FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/13/74

On February 8, 1974, PETER BENENSON advised that he did not have any gloves in his car and that he could not explain the presence of a glove in his car.

2/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] Date dictated 2/11/74

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

February 18, 1974

Date of transcription

[redacted] Buyer, L. S. Ayres Company, [redacted], home address [redacted] furnished the following information:

[redacted] exhibited to her a facsimile of photograph of a glove described as brown leather, [illegible] and back, side and inside of fingers are open weave material, off white or beige in color; size 6½; top [illegible] finished with brown leather; U or V shaped opening on [illegible] wrist.

She stated she recognized the gove as an import [illegible]. She described the style as an unlined leather

She stated that in the Spring of 1968, an unknown [illegible] these goves was ordered by the previous buyer. [illegible] she made one purchase of 100 pair of these gloves [illegible], and that this is the last purchase of this style of [illegible] made by her company. She stated that the gloves [illegible] in their various stores up through December, 1973. [illegible] They were a slow moving item and had been marked [illegible] various stores trying to get rid of them.

She stated that there are eight small women [illegible] shops called Sycamore Signet Shops, which are owned [illegible] L. S. Ayres. Each of these stores in the Fall of 1968 [illegible] 15 dozen pair of these gloves. Over the last several [illegible] supply of gloves has been transferred from one shop [illegible] in an attempt to get rid of them. All of these [illegible] have had the label "Made in Italy for L. S. Ayres [illegible]." She stated that they officially dropped the "of [illegible] in January, 1970; however, the Italian manufacturer [illegible] would have continued to use their supply of

The glove sold originally for retail at $9.99 and [illegible] down for sale to $6.99 and eventually closed out

She stated that there was no identifying stock

[illegible] at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

[redacted] EBC:plg Date dictated 2/18/74

This report [illegible] conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

number, which would have been entered on a sales or charge slip at the time the glove was purchased by a customer

She stated the gloves were distributed in five L. S. Ayres Stores in Indiana, and at one time or another up to ten of the Sycamore Signet Shops in Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/74

[redacted] L. S. Ayres and Company, [redacted] East Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, furnished the following information:

He stated that L. S. Ayres charge Account Number [redacted] was issued to Colonel and Mrs. JERRY A. [redacted] Woodland Lane, [redacted], Indiana. He stated the account was opened [redacted] 7, 1968. [redacted] furnished the original application for the charge account and stated that it indicated a 1963 address of [redacted] Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. It indicated the husband was employed as being, GERALD FOSTER, father of Mrs. [redacted] residing at 340 North Norwood Road, Indianapolis, Indiana. The application shows [redacted]'s banking facility was Indiana National Bank, Meridian Branch. There is a notation on the application okaying charges of AMIE HARRIS.

He stated that he reviewed all charges against this account from December, 1969, to December, 1973, inclusive and found no purchase of a pair of gloves.

He stated the only signatures used in charging merchandise to the account during that period of time were Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] and AMIE HARRIS. He stated the account would reflect approximately two or three charges per month during that period of time and the majority of purchases were made through the Glendale Shopping Center store.

He stated on August 28, 1972 purchase of a dress by Mrs. [redacted] was at her request mailed directly to NICHOLI [redacted] 642 North Sixth Road, Richfield, Utah. He stated that a July 3, 1972 purchase by Mrs. BURNELL of a $7.55 item was mailed directly to Mrs. [redacted] 14 Parkview Place, Baldwin, New York. He stated these were the only two purchases mailed directly by the store.

2/19/74 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/20/74

He stated that the individual charge slips are on [illegible] filed by account number and month of purchase. He stated the individual charge slips describe the item purchased by name as well as carrying L. S. Ayres merchandise department number. Either the name of the item or department number would identify a pair of [illegible] and he stated he found no such charge slip during [illegible] reviewed.

He stated he found no purchase of outdoor camping [illegible] wearing apparel.

He stated that all of these records are in the custody of the L. S. Ayres Company credit department at West Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, and that subpoena for these records should be sent to that [illegible].

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 3/5/74

[redacted]

He stated that EMILY MONTAGUE SCHWARTZ had been employed with L. S. Ayres Company beginning June 30, 1969. He stated that her application for employment showed a date of birth as February 11, 1947, place of birth at Baltimore, Maryland, address 1429 South Washington Street, Apartment 3, Bloomington, Indiana. The application indicates that she moved on an unknown date to 10620 McPherson, Indianapolis, Indiana, and thereafter on another unknown date moved to 1202 North Lincoln, Bloomington, Indiana. Her application showed previous employments as follows:

Nathan Hales Boutique, Bloomington, Indiana - March, 1968 - April, 1969;

Sea Shanty, Lido Park Drive, Newport, California - Summer, 1968; and

Hinsdale Federal Savings and Loan, Hinsdale, Illinois - August, 1964 - August, 1965.

She attended Prospect Grade School, Clarendon Hills, Illinois; Hinsdale Central High School, Hinsdale, Illinois; and Indiana University as an English Major, French Fluency, and member of and officer of Chi Omega Sorority.

References on the application were shown as:

[redacted] WENDELL WOOD, Sedgley Road, Hinsdale, Illinois; and

Mr. and Mrs. JERRY BUNNELL, 313 Woodland Lane, Carmel, Indiana.

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/27/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SCHWARTZ has Social Security Account Number 327-42-2356.

She worked as a regular employee at the L. S. Ayres Downtown Store, 1 West Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, June 30, 1969, to January 24, 1970.

She worked as an extra employee, coming in when needed, at the L. S. Ayres subsidiary, Sycamore Signet Shop, in Bloomington, Indiana, for thepay periods ending February 28, March 7, March 21, March 28, April 7 and April 18, 1970. Her supervisor at that time was the Shop Manager, ANN (Mrs. LESLIE J.) COYNE, 422 University Avenue, Bloomington, Indiana.

Application shows that a credit inqairy was made on this individual by MARSHALL FIELDS on March 11, 1971.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription February 26, 1

[redacted] that EMILY SCHWARTZ had been employed at the Sycamore Cygnet Shop in Bloomington, Indiana, [redacted] had the authority to open and close the store if necessary [redacted] EMILY worked short hours only part time as she was doing her student teaching during the Spring of 1970. EMILY was employed until May or June of 1970, at which time she left the store and was reportedly planning on going overseas to Europe with a girlfriend.

[redacted] advised that EMILY had previously been employed with Harold Melo's Shop in Bloomington, Indiana. During the time EMILY was employed at the Sycamore Cygnet Shop, she resided with her boyfriend by the name of JOHN (Last Name Unknown). [redacted] was unfamiliar with a WILLIAM HARRIS.

[redacted] when asked if she recalled EMILY ever having any gloves, advised that she did remember EMILY wearing gloves. She particularly remembered some gloves which [redacted] referred to as driving gloves that EMILY were with a red vinyl coat. [redacted] indicated that these were gloves which were sold by the Cygnet Shop in Bloomington and other stores owned by L. S. Ayres and Company. These gloves were made for L. S. Ayres and did not seem to fit people well. As a result, these gloves did not sell well and were marked down on several occasions. [redacted] stated she believed that there were over 200 pairs of gloves left on inventory when she left the Sycamore Shop as manager. A photograph of gloves made for L. S. Ayres and Company of a tan material with brown suede palms and backhand was exhibited to [redacted] identified these gloves as being like those which EMILY SCHWARTZ had worn on numerous occasions. [redacted] could not advise, however, whether or not EMILY had bought these gloves.

Investigation on 2/23/74 at Bloomington, Indiana File # IP 7-1330

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/23/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

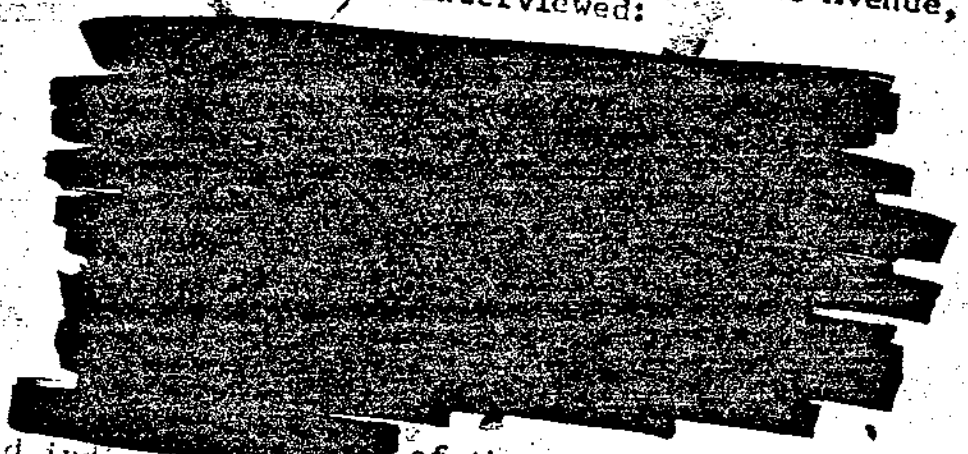
IP 7-1360
2

Other employees that [redacted] advised might remember EMILY included the following:

[redacted]

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent [redacted] Indianapolis, Indiana: on February 27, 1974, at

The following sales personnel of the L. S. Ayres Store, Glendale Shopping Mall, 62nd and Keystone Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, were interviewed:



of the L. S. Ayres Security Office had indicated these employees would be the most likely to know the names of regular customers since 1969.

Special Agent [redacted] exhibited to each of these ladies a photograph of WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS. None of the above indicated recognition of the people in the photograph.

Special Agent [redacted] exhibited two photographs showing the palm and back side of a woman's leather and string glove. None of the above ladies recognized the glove as an L. S. Ayres product or were able to recall any sale of the glove.

Each of the above ladies was questioned as to whether or not she knew Mr. or Mrs. JERRY BUNNELL of Carmel, Indiana, by sight or whether the name was familiar to them. All answered in the negative.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/27/74

On February 4, 1974, a brown and beige, size 6-1/2, cotton and leather, lady's glove was found in the rear compartment of a 1963 Chevrolet convertible belonging to PETER BENENSON, 1204 Josephine Street, Berkeley, California, by [redacted] Berkeley, California, Police Department who turned this glove over to Special Agent [redacted]

[redacted] on February 18, 1974, Special Agent [redacted] showed to [redacted] the glove. She examined the photograph and said, "that's definitely EMILY's glove". She explained that she meant that the photograph of the glove was in every visible detail like the gloves worn by EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, [redacted]

[redacted] said that about Christmas time, 1973, she borrowed EMILY M. HARRIS' gloves and wore them to her class at the University of California at Berkeley. When she returned to work about one and one-half hours later, she told HARRIS how much she liked the gloves. HARRIS said that she would not allow [redacted] keep them any longer, because she needed them for herself. [redacted] could not recall any other gloves worn by EMILY HA[redacted] outside of this pair.

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] sdr Date dictated 2/27/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

On February 11, 1974, [redacted] Berkeley Police Department, turned over to Special Agent [redacted] a beige and tan cotton and leather glove, size [redacted] six and one half, which was located in a 1963 Chevrolet Impala, California License Number DKB-533, belonging to PETER BENENSON, 1610 Josephine, Berkeley, California, on February 4, 1974, the night of the kidnapping.

[redacted]

When asked to comment on the wearing apparel of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, [redacted] responded that HARRIS usually wore jeans and occasionally wore long skirts. [redacted] stated she also had worn knitted gloves.

[redacted] was shown a photograph of the gloves found in the BENENSON car. She stated that the glove in the photograph was the type that EMILY M. HARRIS wore but that she could not identify this photograph as being that of the glove worn by HARRIS. As she continued to examine the photograph, she commented "I feel that the glove is like the one that EMILY wore."

[redacted] stated that in addition to the aforementioned wearing apparel, EMILY HARRIS, at times, wore a bright blue cap.

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-955

[redacted] Date dictated 3/7/74

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription February 22,

1

[redacted] was readvised as to the identity of the interviewing Agent.

[redacted] was shown two photographs of a glove found in the automobile of PETER BENENSON. [redacted] viewed the photographs and stated she recalled EMILY HARRIS had a similar pair of gloves while living in Bloomington, Indiana, during the winter of 1970. [redacted] noticed especially the L. S. Ayres label and stitching around the bottom of the gloves as being the same as the style EMILY HARRIS had worn. She also stated she recall EMILY had been employed part time at L. S. Ayres.

[redacted] said she could not make a positive identification of the glove from the photograph as being the one EMILY had worn, but could say they were the same style of a pair EMILY had worn before.

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/22/74

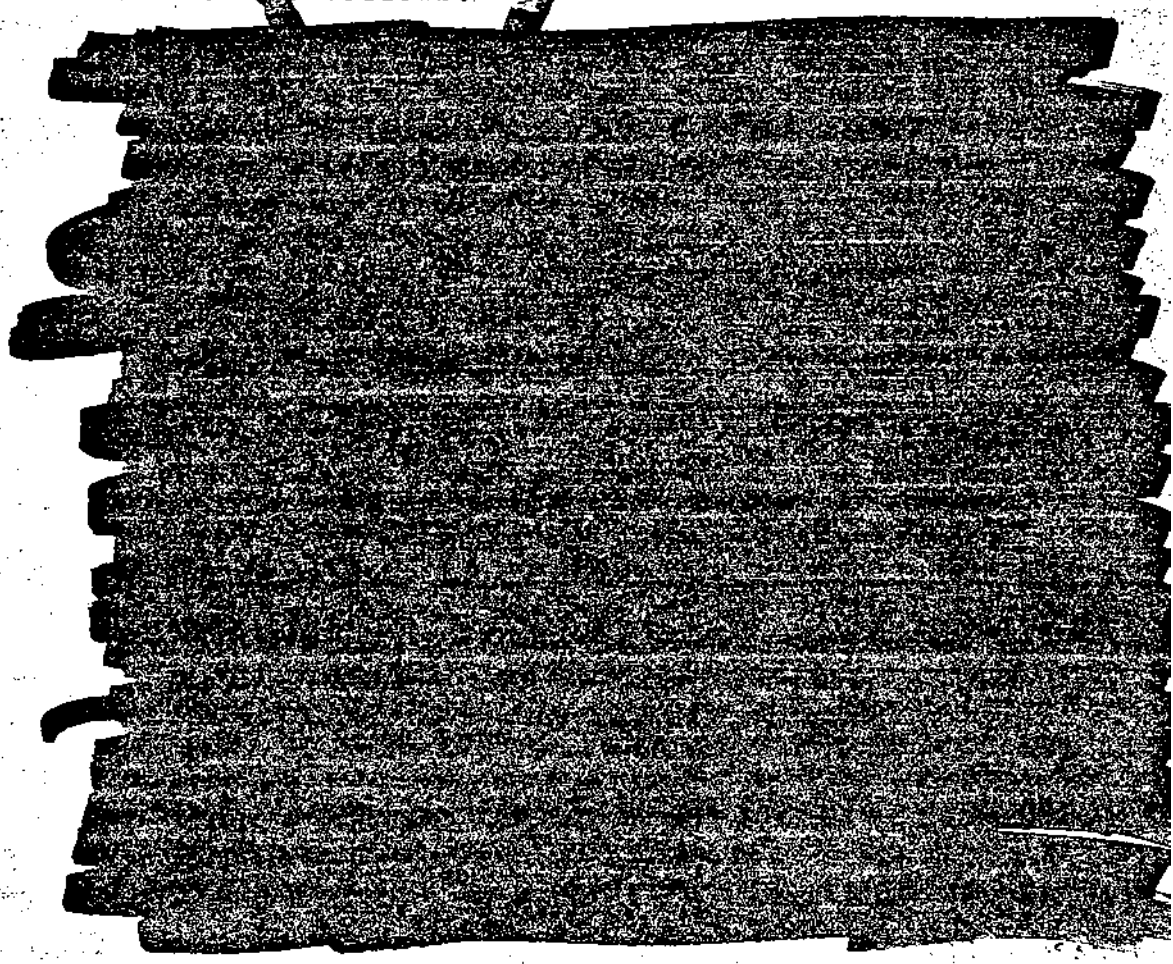
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

IP 7-1369
LLG:nfh
1

The following investigation was conducted by Special Age

AT BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA

On February 22, 1974, a photograph of some gloves made for L. S. Ayres and Company was exhibited to the following individuals. These gloves were a tan color, having dark brown suede leather palms and backsides. The following individuals who viewed the photograph of these gloves, but could not recall if EMILY HARRIS had a pair of gloves similar to these were as follows:



SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

Investigation Regarding JONATHAN MARIS, Believed to be Alias of WILLIAM HARRIS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/27/74

On February 22, 1974, [redacted] was contacted at his residence [redacted] Oakland, California, by SA [redacted]. He advised that he is employed by [redacted] and owns some rental properties in Oakland, California, including a house located at [redacted] Street. He advised this house is made up of four apartments. He stated that on or about November 25, 1973, a white female came to [redacted] Street, Apartment [redacted] while he was cleaning up the apartment so it could be rented in the future. This white female inquired as to the vacancy of the apartment and advised that she was inquiring about the apartment for a boyfriend who was needing an apartment. She advised she wanted to put a deposit on the apartment and [redacted] told her that the required deposit was $25.00 for security and cleaning. [redacted] stated she took $25.00 cash out of a large purse. While [redacted] was filling out the receipt for the $25.00 cash deposit, he asked her what her name was, and she stated that the apartment was not for her, but for her boyfriend, JONATHAN MARIS, and that his name should be on the receipt. [redacted] stated that arrangements were made between himself and the white female for her boyfriend to call [redacted] at his home prior to bringing the rent to his home and that this was supposed to be done prior to December 1, 1973. [redacted] stated that the girl stayed at the apartment for approximately ten minutes after the arrangements were made, and [redacted] finally told her that he was leaving and that she should leave also. He stated that he does not remember seeing her again and described her as follows:

Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Hair:	Dark brown
Eyes:	Unknown
Build:	Slender
Weight:	120 pounds
Height:	5' 1" - 5' 2"
Age:	Approximately 22 - 26 years

2/22/74 Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

SF

SA

Date dictated 2/25/74

[redacted] be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-955
JCB/dmp

[redacted] stated that on November 28, 1973, he received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as MARIS, saying that he would come to [redacted] that evening to pay the $75.00 rent. [redacted] stated that on that evening, an individual identifying himself as JONATHAN MARIS, appeared at his residence and the rental agreement was signed, and $75.00 in cash was paid. [redacted] provided a copy of the lease agreement, which contained the following information regarding MARIS:

Name:	JONATHON MARIS
Age:	Twenty-eight
Present Address:	1822 Delaware Street Berkeley, California
Number in Family:	One
Former Address:	3465 Sheridan Road Chicago, Illinois
Position:	Graduate student of University of California at Berkeley (UCB)
Length of Time Employed:	Student
Present Employer:	University of California (UC)
Former Employer:	United States Marine Corps
Former Occupation:	Student
References:	Wells Fargo Bank Bancroft Way (UC) Berkeley, California
	[redacted] University of Pittsburgh
	[redacted] University of Louisville

While MARIS was at the [redacted] residence, he told [redacted] that he was receiving supplemental income and was expecting two checks in the mail. [redacted] stated he was unsure of the nature or source of the checks but was of the opinion and belief that MARIS had told him that they were from

SF 7-855
JGB/dmp

[redacted]

scholarship or other funding and that it was to be sent somewhere from the Midwest.

[redacted] stated that he then took MARIS to the apartment, located at [redacted] Street, Apartment [redacted] and gave MARIS the key and possession of the apartment. [redacted] stated that he never had any more contact with MARIS and that on January 5, 1974, he received a money order in the amount of $75.00, for the rent for the month of January, 1974 [redacted] stated he believes the money order was either dropped off at the [redacted] residence or was mailed to the residence because he does not remember seeing MARIS subsequent to November 28, 1973. He described MARIS as follows:

Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Complexion:	Dark or olive
Height:	5' 4" - 5' 5"
Weight:	140 pounds
Build:	Slender
Hair:	Black
Facial Hair:	A growth of hair under the lower lip; thin mustache over top lip; sideburns were not present

[redacted] further advised that as of February 1, 1974, the rent has been due and owing and that on at least two occasions, he has put notices in the mailbox during the month of February, for MARIS to pay his rent. [redacted] stated that from contact with other tenants in the building, it is his understanding that nobody actually lived in the apartment, but on a couple of occasions, believed to be in December, 1973 a female was observed getting mail out of the mailbox.

[redacted] stated that after the rent went unpaid on the apartment on February 1, 1974, and no response was received to the notices to pay rent, he went into the apartment to see if anything was wrong. He advised that the apartment was vacant, except for several books and a

few clothes. [redacted] stated that in addition to the clothes and books, there was also a small chest of drawers and a desk which had not been in the apartment prior to it being rented to MARIS.

[redacted] reiterated that he considered the apartment abandoned and that he was going to attempt to re-rent the apartment in the near future. He was advised by SA [redacted] of his rights not to have the apartment searched without a search warrant. [redacted] advised that he would gladly consent to a search of Apartment [redacted] Street, and signed a written consent to the search by the FBI. [redacted] and SA [redacted] then traveled to [redacted] Street, Apartment [redacted] and were met there by SA [redacted]

A search was then conducted of [redacted] Apartment [redacted] by SA [redacted] SA [redacted], and SA [redacted] in the presence of [redacted] and the following items were observed:

1) Soft cover book, entitled "Siddhartha" by HERMANN HESSE

2) Soft cover book, entitled "Henderson, The Rain King" by SAUL BELLOW

3) Soft cover book, entitled "The Simultaneous Man" by RALPH BLUM

4) Soft cover book, entitled "Doctor Zhivago" by BORIS PASTERNAK

5) Soft cover book, entitled "Invisible Man" by RALPH ELLISON

6) Soft cover book, entitled "The Two Towers" by J. R. R. TOLKIEN

7) Soft cover book, entitled "Sisterhood is Powerful" edited by ROBIN MORGAN

8) Soft cover catalogue, entieled "International Film Classics" dated 1968-1969, by Audio Film Center (Between pages 46 and 47, was found a piece of lined notebook paper, with the name TONY KERSHAW, telephone 848-0250, printed in ink.)

9) Soft cover general catalogue, University of California at Davis, California, dated 1972-1973

10) Soft cover general catalogue, City College of San Francisco, dated 1972-1973

11) Soft cover general catalogue, University of California, Berkeley, dated 1971-1972

12) Hard-bound book, entitled "The Confessions of Nat Turner" by WILLIAM STYRON

13) Hard-bound book, entitled "Fundamentals of Play Directing" by ALEXANDER DEAN and LAWRENCE CARRA

14) Hard-bound book, entitled "Portnoy's Complaint" by PHILIP ROTH

15) Hard-bound book, entitled "Introduction to Physical Geography" by WILEY

16) Hard-bound book, entitled "Sons and Lovers" by D. H. LAWRENCE (Noted on the inside of this book was the handprinted name GARY ATWOOD.)

17) Book review section of the New York Times, dated March 11, 1973

18) Book review section of the New York Times, dated March 25, 1973

19) Empty one half gallon bottle of Pisano Wine

20) Empty cardboard Pajaro Valley apple box

SF 7-855
JFB/dmp

In the closet of [redacted] Apartment [redacted] was found two pair of khaki pants; one pair of green levi corduroy pants; and one pair of dark green pants with a red and white bandanna type handkerchief in the right rear pocket. Also found was a light green button-down shirt, with darker green pin stripes.

[redacted] advised he had no use for the above described articles and turned them over to the FBI, after getting a receipt from SA [redacted] for the articles.

[redacted] was then shown a composite group picture of suspected Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) members, including both males and females, [redacted] stated he could not identify any of these individuals as being identical to the person he knows as JONATHAN MARIS and his girlfriend. [redacted] was then shown photographs from driver's license S414078 (WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS), N384537 (RICHARD FRANK DENNIS), N3645330 (JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE), and E450802 (CLINTON EVERETT WILLARD). [redacted] advised, after reviewing these photographs, that the photograph depicted on driver's license N384537 (RICHARD FRANK DENNIS) appears to be identical to the person he knows as JONATHAN MARIS.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL

It may be noted that [redacted] has PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, is involved in some illegal activity, and she should be considered a logical suspect or associate member of the SLA. [redacted] the only close friend [redacted] is a woman named CAMILLA HALL.

MP 7-645
SF 7-855
BHP:rfr
-1-

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

[redacted] advised that CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL had been employed by the Hennepin County Welfare Department from June 10, 1968, through February 27, 1970. She had Social Security Account Number 470-50-2876, and her residence was 400 - 6th Street S. E., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She had graduated from Washburn High School, Minneapolis, Minnesota, in June of 1963, and later attended Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minnesota, and the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE F. HALL, 401 East 33rd Street, Chicago, Illinois. She had listed friends and references as ELIZABETH IHRIG and MARY STEWART, 325 S. E. 8th Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and KATHRYN NOBLE, 2508 Jefferson, Duluth, Minnesota, telephone 724-3035.

HALL had a previous address in 1968 of 1503 East 2nd Street, Duluth, Minnesota. The last two known addresses in [redacted] records were 19741 Grandview Drive, Topango, California, (March 25, 1970), and 3947 Sawtelle Boulevard, Los Angeles, California (June 8, 1970).

[redacted] provided a photograph of HALL taken from her personnel record.

On February 28, 1974, [redacted] apartment house at 400 - 6th Street S. E., Minneapolis, advised that [redacted] had been a tenant approximately three years previously and that no one presently residing at the address was living there at the time HALL resided in Apartment 10. Most of HALL's associates and acquaintances while she was living at this address were black, and their identities were unknown to [redacted]

On February 28, 1974, attempts to locate IHRIG and STEWART at 325 S. E. 8th Avenue, Minneapolis, were negative.

On February 28, 1974, [redacted] advised that IRRIG and STEWART were [redacted]

On March 6, 1974, [redacted] had no record in his files identifiable with IRRIG or STEWART [redacted]

On February 28, 1974, [redacted] of Minnesota Police Department, advised that HALL had obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in humanities from the University of Minnesota in 1967. HALL was born in St. Peter, Minnesota, and his father was GEORGE F. HALL, Hayville, Illinois.

HALL had a student loan with the University of Minnesota which loan is delinquent, and the last payment was made by check in August, 1973. The bank on which the check was drawn is unknown and there is no record in the files identifying this bank. HALL's last known address was 1353 Francisco, Berkeley, California.

The Minnesota Vehicle Registration Bureau had a 1971 registration for HALL on a 1968 Volkswagon, Minnesota license 8AJ 673. The Minnesota Driver's License Bureau had no record identifiable with HALL. Records of the Minneapolis Police Department, St. Paul Police Department, Hennepin County Sheriff's Office and Ramsey County Sheriff's Office were negative with anyone identifiable with HALL.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/18/74

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] San Francisco, California. She was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain information regarding the current whereabouts of CAMILLA C. HALL. [redacted] advised she has known HALL for several years [redacted] said she received a letter from HALL about the first week in March, 1974. She then produced the letter which indicates HALL and a girl friend, PEG, are traveling in Oregon and northern California. [redacted] said she had thrown away the envelope in which the letter came and she stated she did not recall the postmark on the envelope, and she said she was sure there was no return address on the envelope. She said she last saw HALL about the middle of February, 1974, when HALL came to [redacted] and left some art work and a table which she asked [redacted] to keep for her until she returned for them. She indicated at this time that she had quit her job as a gardener in Berkeley, California, and had taken a new job at an estate in Palo Alto, where she would work as a gardener and live in a gate house which was on the estate. [redacted] said the letter is the first word she has heard from HALL since she went to Palo Alto to work. She said she believes HALL resided in Palo Alto by herself because she has never known HALL to live with anyone on a regular basis. She said that she is aware that HALL is gay and that she has in the past had a relationship with a PATRICIA (last name unknown).

[redacted] then observed a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK and said this person was known to her as PAT and MIZMOON. She said she first met MIZMOON in approximately the summer of 1972 when she was visiting HALL at her apartment on Channing Way in Berkeley. She said she believed HALL's residence was at 2029 Channing Way. She said it was a four-plex, HALL living on the lower floor by herself and MIZMOON living in the apartment directly

---

On 3/15/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] d

by SA [redacted] ET/tlp Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

above her. She said that HALL actually gave PATRICIA the nickname of MIZMOON one time when PATRICIA was sick, and HALL was caring for her. She advised she could not recall the exact time of this illness or the nature of the illness. She said HALL had two women friends who were gay and lived together. She recalled one of the women's names as DONNA (last name unknown). She could not recall the name of the other individual. She said she remembers HALL saying these people bought a house in the Berkeley Hills in January or February, 1974, and currently reside there. HALL described it to her as being two-story and having redwood trees in the large backyard. At this time [redacted] said she could not recall when MIZMOON and HALL became involved romantically; however, she said that in the summer of 1972 she recalls they were involved, but there were some problems, HALL having indicated to her that MIZMOON was also romantically involved and considered herself a lover with a man who resided across the hall from her at the Channing Way address. She says she recalls HALL discussing the difficulties she was having with MIZMOON during the summer of 1972, and that in about October, 1972, HALL and MIZMOON broke up, and HALL departed for an extended trip in Europe. She said she believes HALL went to Europe by herself returning in January or February, 1973, to Chicago where her parents reside. She said HALL later returned to San Francisco and moved to a Francisco Street address in Berkeley where she resided by herself, taking another job as a gardener at the Temescal Park and also working as a gardener at a private residence in Berkeley. When questioned regarding any medical problems HALL may have, [redacted] said she recalls that she did have a kidney ailment while she was living in Berkeley and she went to a herbalist for treatment.

[redacted] said she could not recall any of HALL's friends in Berkeley except MIZMOON, although she did meet some of these people when she visited her in Berkeley. She furnished the following address for [redacted]

[redacted]

SE 7-
TET:tlp

[redacted]

The following identifying information for [redacted] was obtained during the interview:

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date 3/18/74

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence, San Francisco. She was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain information regarding the recent activities and current whereabouts of CAMILLA C. HALL.

She listened to a recording which was received March 10, 1974, by KPFA radio at the Metro I Theater on Union Street, San Francisco, from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and she advised she could not identify any of the voices with any individuals known to her, particularly, CAMILLA C. HALL or WIZMOON. [redacted] was then requested to chronologically describe her friendship with HALL beginning at the time they met. [redacted] She said HALL graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1967 or 1968, and shortly thereafter began selling pots and pans on a house-to-house basis. She could not recall the name of the company for which HALL sold. She said that HALL then got a job in Duluth, Minnesota, where she worked as a social worker. She said she believes this employment was for about one year in 1968. HALL then in 1969 came to Minneapolis where she worked for Hennepin County as a social worker. In the spring of 1969 HALL departed Minnesota for Los Angeles in an attempt to be successful in selling her art work.

[redacted] said she and her husband, PAUL, came to San Francisco in the fall of 1969 where they lived on McAllister Street between Arguello and Willow. This area is known as the Richmond District. She said she visited HALL in Los Angeles at the time HALL resided there. She estimates the number of visits to Los Angeles to be three. At this time HALL had two artist friends known to [redacted] as SHERYL (last name unknown) and DAVID (last name unknown). She said at this time she was employed in San Francisco by McGraw Hill, 425 Battery Street, between October, 1969 and March, 1971. HALL moved to 2029 Channing Way, Berkeley, possibly in the winter of 1971 or the spring of 1972. HALL continued to work as a freelance artist showing her pictures in the Berkeley and Palo Alto areas. [redacted] said she talked

On 3/18/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

by SA [redacted] ET/tlp Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]
DF 7-633
TLT:tlp

with HALL by telephone, visited her in Berkeley on several occasions and HALL visited [redacted] in San Francisco on many occasions. She said that HALL regularly talked with her about personal problems and she talked with her about her romance with PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, also known as MIZMOON. [redacted] said that she recalled meeting MIZMOON in approximately the summer of 1972 while HALL was living on Channing Way. She said she recalls MIZMOON having a roommate possibly named ELAINE (last name unknown), a white female. At the time MIZMOON was living in the apartment directly above HALL. At this time [redacted] observed a photograph of a white female in a wooded area walking barefoot on a log. She identified the individual as MIZMOON. [redacted] said she recalls HALL showing her this photograph and indicating that she took it one time in 1972 when she and MIZMOON were having a picnic in Golden Gate Park. At this time [redacted] indicated that she visited HALL at the Channing Way address approximately ten times. She said she recalled that in the spring or summer of 1972 MIZMOON came down to HALL's apartment while [redacted] was visiting there. At this time HALL introduced MIZMOON as PAT and indicated PAT was a school bus driver. She said that HALL and MIZMOON got along very well, and that HALL was actually swept off her feet by MIZMOON. HALL related to [redacted] that MIZMOON was extremely intelligent. She said that HALL and MIZMOON regularly took weekend trips including camping trips, and that on many occasions took other women friends with them.

She stated she does not recall that they ever had men friends with them on their weekend trips. [redacted] was questioned whether she has ever known HALL to be in possession of a firearm or explosives, and she replied, no, she did not nor did she ever see any when she was visiting HALL in her apartment. She said she does not ever recall HALL or any person mentioning the words Symbionese Liberation Army nor did she ever discuss the philosophies of this group or any other such group of people. She said she did discuss politics with HALL on many occasions, and she said HALL definitely is an advocate of women's liberation.

[redacted]

She said the first time she recalls hearing the name SLA was when she heard it on the radio regarding the HEARST kidnaping. [redacted] said she recalls HALL's relationship with MIZMOON as being difficult because CAMILLA trusted MIZMOON and when HALL learned that MIZMOON had male lovers she was very disappointed. She said that according to HALL MIZMOON experienced her first romance with a woman when she became involved with HALL and she really did not think women lovers were too neat. [redacted] said that in 1972 when MIZMOON told HALL she was dating a fellow, HALL first tried to accept it, but it was very difficult for her and as MIZMOON continued to see men, HALL became more and more upset and finally in the fall of 1972 she traveled to Europe in an attempt to forget about MIZMOON and her problems with her. She said HALL traveled to Europe by herself returning to Chicago in December, 1972 or January, 1973. She said she received a postcard from HALL while she was in Europe. HALL met with MIZMOON in Chicago possibly at the residence of MIZMOON's parents. The two then traveled together to Berkeley where they arrived in January, 1973.

[redacted] said that HALL and MIZMOON may have lived together a week or two in Berkeley. At this time, however, they did not live together for long and HALL then moved to the Francisco Street address in Berkeley. [redacted] said she continued to talk with and visit HALL regularly, and it was her understanding that HALL and MIZMOON had no relationship and did not see each other at this time. She said she remembered HALL indicating on one occasion that she saw MIZMOON on the street in Berkeley and indicated that she did not talk nor did they see each other again.

[redacted] was questioned regarding her knowledge of HALL's whereabouts and activities in December, 1973. She said that at Christmastime HALL visited with her [redacted] She said that HALL was acquainted with [redacted] where the

three individuals were friends. [redacted] said she did recall HALL saying she went to an appearance of [redacted] at the Boardinghouse Theater on Sutter Street in San Francisco in December, 1973. She said it was her understanding that HALL went to the show with friends from Berkeley. When questioned whether she ever called HALL CAM or whether she ever heard anyone call her that, [redacted] said no and she feels HALL would be offended if someone called her by this name. She said HALL was quite fat when she was in college and she was referred to as CANDY. Because of this HALL is extremely sensitive to nicknames.

[redacted] was displayed photographs of RONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, [redacted] WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, NANCY CECILE DE VOTO, also known as NANCY GAIL LING, [redacted] and [redacted] She indicated she could identify none of these individuals as people she knows or has met or observed while visiting HALL at her Berkeley residence.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/18/74

[redacted] was interviewed at his residence, [redacted] He was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain information regarding recent activities and the current whereabouts of CAMILLA C. HALL.

[redacted] he first met CAMILLA in Minneapolis in approximately 1969 [redacted] He observed a photograph of HALL and identified it as being identical to the person he knows as HALL. [redacted] He said he did not talk frequently with her [redacted] He said he does recall visiting CAMILLA [redacted] at 2029 Channing Way, Berkeley, California, in July, 1972. He said at this time he met a woman introduced to him as CAMILLA's friend, PAT, or NIXNON. He observed a photograph of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK and indicated it looks familiar to the person whom he met as indicated above; however, he said he could not positively identify the photograph. [redacted] He said she owns a 1969 to 1970 dark blue Volkswagen bug which she was driving at the time she visited and stayed overnight in February, 1974.

[redacted] stated it was his understanding that she was planning to work in Palo Alto on an estate. She was to be a gardener and reside in a gate house on the estate.

On 3/15/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted]lp Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 18, 19

[redacted] Palo Alto, telephone [redacted] was contacted at his place of employment and shown a photograph of CAMILLA HALL. [redacted] advised he is quite positive HALL is identical with a female Caucasian who purchased a Schlage dead bolt lock and two keys from him about two weeks ago. [redacted] recalled this female was accompanied by two male Negros and one male Caucasian and one of the male Negros paid for the lock from a thick roll of $20 bills. [redacted] particularly notices this male Negro because of the amount of cash he was carrying and that during this transaction, he repeatedly complained of the high price of the lock. [redacted] stated he probably would be able to identify this individual if he observed a photograph of him.

[redacted] stated while he would not "swear in court" the girl referred to aboe is HALL, he again stated he is quite positive she is identical with the photograph of CAMILLA HALL.

[redacted] stated he would cooperate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in an attempt to identify HALL and her companions by viewing additional photographs.

Interviewed on 3/16/74 at Palo Alto, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/17/74

[redacted] (last name unknown), employee at the Palo Alto Bicycle Shop, 171 University, Palo Alto, telephone number 328-7411, was interviewed at his place of employment.

[redacted] was shown photograph of CAMILLA HALL and he positively identified it as the photograph of individual that was in the shop within the past "ten or twelve days." [redacted] could not recall if she purchased a bicycle at the shop, then stated that if a bicycle was purchased for cash, there would be no record of the purchaser. Further, that if a bicycle was purchased and paid for by check, there would only be a record of the purchaser if the check bounced.

[redacted] stated the individual he identified as CAMILLA HALL has been in the shop on more than one occasion and stated that if she did not purchase a bicycle, she either purchased an assessory or bicycle part.

[redacted]

On 3/16/74 at Palo Alto, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] mf Date dictated 3/17/74

197

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription March 18, 1974

[redacted] (last name unknown), Waitress, Peninsula Fountain Coffee Shop, Emerson and Hamilton Streets, Palo Alto, California, advised after viewing photograph of CAMILLA HALL, that it is identical to a female Caucasian that patronized the coffee shop on one occasion within the past one to two weeks. [redacted] could not be more specific regarding the time she observed the girl she feels is identical to HALL but stated it could not have been more than two weeks ago or else she would have already forgotten her.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/17/74 at Palo Alto, California File # SF 7-855

by S[redacted]im Date dictated 3/18/74

198

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/5/74

[redacted] was contacted at 1353 Francisco, Berkeley, California. 1353 Francisco is the residence where CAMILLA HALL used to reside. Also present during the interview was [redacted] were advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents by display of credentials and that they were being contacted to determine whether they had heard from or had made contact with CAMILLA HALL since she had vacated the property at 1353 Francisco on February 19, 1974.

[redacted] stated that they had heard nothing from CAMILLA HALL, and that she had left in their custody at the residence the following items:

Table and chairs; an end table; an overstuffed easy chair; and numerous phonograph records.

[redacted] stated that CAMILLA HALL had left no personal effects or items at the residence when she left. The only item of property left by CAMILLA HALL, which could contain personal effects of CAMILLA HALL, was an end table with one drawer. [redacted] opened the drawer and it was empty.

[redacted] further revealed that he and [redacted] purchased a house plant from CAMILLA HALL, and in payment for the plant they had agreed to pay the telephone bill for the number 848-6901, which is listed to CAMILLA HALL at 1353 Francisco. [redacted] stated that he and [redacted] had now assumed that telephone number.

[redacted] agreed to notify the FBI when and if CAMILLA HALL contacted him to reclaim her furniture. [redacted] however, stated that he would only feel right if he also told CAMILLA HALL that the FBI was looking for her.

On 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File# SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

by SA [redacted] jg 199 Date dictated 3/5/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 2/28/74

Miss [redacted] Berkeley, California, related the following information:

[redacted] advised she has lived at the above address for the last 14 years. She stated she knew CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL when she lived at 1353 Francisco, and that she drove a blue Volkswagen with California license plates, but she did not recall the numbers. [redacted] claimed HALL moved into above address about eight months ago, and that she last saw HALL about two weeks ago. [redacted] advised HALL used to have many parties with people going in and out of her apartment all the time.

[redacted] stated she also recognized a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as a girl she thought lived with HALL for a short time. [redacted] further stated she saw SOLTYSIK go into the 1353 Francisco address at least twice.

Interviewed on 2/27/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] sdr Date dictated 2/28/74

200

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

) (2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 page 201

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/5/74

[redacted] Shattuck Avenue, advised on March 4, 1974, that on March 1, 1974, CAMILLA HALL came to her teller's cage sometime before noon. [redacted] said that HALL gave her a personal check in the amount of $1,565 for cash. [redacted] stated that they were very busy in the bank and the lines were very long inasmuch as it was the University of California, Berkeley payday. On busy days [redacted] works the floor behind the tellers. [redacted] said that she took HALL's check to [redacted] and that [redacted] checked HALL's checking account. [redacted] said that [redacted] advised her that the check was good and to go ahead and cash it.

[redacted] said that she gave HALL three $100 bills, one $5 bill and the remainder in $20 bills.

[redacted] identified a photo of HALL as being the person who cashed the check. She said that she recognized HALL inasmuch as she had been to the bank many times. [redacted] stated that HALL's hair was now longer and fuller than shown in the photograph. She said that HALL's hair was now shoulder length and shaggy. [redacted] stated that HALL was wearing blue Levi jacket and pants. [redacted] said that HALL appeared to be nervous and in a hurry. [redacted] said that when HALL received the money she stuffed it into pockets in both her pants and jacket and then left the bank. [redacted] stated that she did not observe anyone else being with HALL. [redacted] said the only thing that HALL said to her was that she was afraid carrying all that money in Berkeley. [redacted] could provide no further information concerning HALL.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SAs [redacted] and 202 Date dictated 3/5/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/5/74

[redacted] advised on March 4, 1974, that a check had been cashed on March 1, 1974, by CAMILLA HALL, for the amount of $1,565. [redacted] had not been aware that this check had been cashed until approximately 2:30 PM, March 4, 1974, when he was re-checking HALL's checking account. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that March 1, 1974, was pay day for University of California at Berkeley, and this is the busiest day at the bank. [redacted] said that HALL came in some time before noon on that date during a time in which the teller lanes were very long. [redacted] said that HALL went to teller [redacted] and presented a personal check for cash in the amount of $1,565. On busy days, the [redacted] works on the floor behind the tellers. [redacted] went to [redacted] with HALL's check and [redacted] checked HALL's checking account. [redacted]

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/5/74

203

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] was contacted at his residence, [redacted] Berkeley, California. [redacted] had received a letter from CAMILLA HALL postmarked March 2, 1974. The letter had no return address and was stamped U.S. Postal Service, California 940. [redacted] turned over the envelope and letter to SA [redacted] The letter reads as follows:

[redacted]

"I just realized I ran off without leaving the last key to the front door. Sorry for any inconvenience. Thanks again for everything -

"Camilla"

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/11/74

204

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

) (2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 pages 205, 206

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

3
SF 7-835
DEJ:sfc

[redacted] advised that during her conversation with CAMILLA HALL on February 12, 1974, that HALL discussed with [redacted] a kidney infection which was bothering HALL considerably. HALL stated that she had gone to a medical doctor who had prescribed gantrisin, however, the infection persisted and HALL had seen a female herbalist or herbologist, who seemed to be helping her with the infection.

(2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3. Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200 - 1199 pages 208, 209, 210

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXX
XXXXX
XXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

1

[redacted] was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and that the matter to be discussed concerned the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

[redacted] advised that approximately during the first two weeks of February, she remembered CAMILLA HALL had come to her with a kidney infection which was resulting in suppressed urination. [redacted] stated that this was the only visit that HALL had made to her. The only matter which they discussed was her kidney infection and [redacted] was not aware of any of HALL's friends or associates. [redacted] advised that she prescribed catnip, buchue and garlic, which could be obtained at Lhasa Karnak Herb Company, 2432 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley.

[redacted] advised that at the time HALL came for her consultation, she did remember another girl with her who sat out on the porch. The only thing [redacted] could remember concerning this other female was that she was older, had dark hair, and dark complected. [redacted] was shown photographs of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, [redacted] DONALD DE FREEZE, and [redacted] She could not identify any of these photographs. [redacted] did identify the photograph of CAMILLA HALL as the person who came to her for consultation.

[redacted] stated that she told HALL to call her back in a week or so to let her know how the herbs had worked. To date, HALL has not made this call. [redacted] stated that should HALL recontact her, she would immediately notify the FBI. [redacted] could provide no further information concerning HALL's present whereabouts.

3/13/74 at Albany, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

SF [redacted] Date dictated 3/13/74

211

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] DONALD DE FREEZE, and [redacted]. She stated that she had never seen any of these people. [redacted] did identify the photograph of CAMILLA HALL as being the person she employed as a gardener.

[redacted] said to the best of her knowledge, HALL never made any phone calls from her phone, however, she would recheck her toll records and advise the FBI of any calls placed by HALL.

[redacted] stated that on February 12, 1974, she paid HALL a final payment of $104. [redacted] had in her possession the cancelled check for $104, which was cashed on February 12, 1974, at the Central Bank, Berkeley, California. The check was endorsed only by CAMILLA HALL.

[redacted] could provide no further information concerning the present whereabouts or friends or associates of HALL. [redacted] advised that should information concerning HALL become available, she would immediately contact the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and that the matter to be discussed concerned the PATRICIA HEARST kidnaping.

[redacted] advised that she employed CAMILLA HALL on a part-time basis as a gardener during the last part of January and the first half of February, 1974. HALL terminated her employment on February 12, 1974, inasmuch as she told [redacted] that she had a job in the Palo Alto, California area working on two separate estates. [redacted] stated that HALL told her that she would be moving from her present address at 1055 Francisco, Berkeley, and would be living in a gate house on one of the estates. [redacted] had no idea as to the exact location of the estates. [redacted] stated that on several weekends in January and February, 1974, HALL went to the Palo Alto area to visit a girl friend who had injured her back. [redacted] never heard the girl friend's name, but thought that this was the individual who had helped obtain these jobs for HALL.

[redacted] said that HALL had indicated that she would like to get some one to replace her as a gardener for [redacted] and would have this person call [redacted] To date, no such person has called.

[redacted] said that while HALL was employed by her they never discussed anything except gardening. [redacted] was not aware as to HALL's political or social activities and could not provide names of any of HALL's friends or associates. The only personal information [redacted] could provide concerning HALL was that she was suffering from a kidney ailment which caused suppressed urination. [redacted] was aware that HALL had sought treatment from a herbal doctor. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that she never saw any other person with HALL and was shown the photographs of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK,

3/13/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted]

Date dictated 3/13/74

This report is the property of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and that the matter to be discussed concerned the PATRICIA HEARST kidnaping.

[redacted] advised that she employed CAMILLA HALL on a part-time basis as a gardener during the last part of January and the first half of February, 1974. HALL terminated her employment on February 12, 1974, inasmuch as she told [redacted] that she had a job in the Palo Alto, California area working on two separate estates. [redacted] stated that HALL told her that she would be moving from her present address at 1353 Francisco, Berkeley, and would be living in a gate house on one of the estates. [redacted] had no idea as to the exact location of the estates. [redacted] stated that on several weekends in January and February, 1974, HALL went to the Palo Alto area to visit a girl friend who had injured her back. [redacted] never heard the girl friend's name, but thought that this was the individual who had helped obtain these jobs for HALL.

[redacted] said that HALL had indicated that she would try to get some one to replace her as a gardener for [redacted] and would have this person call [redacted] To date, no such person has called.

[redacted] said that while HALL was employed by her they never discussed anything except gardening. [redacted] was not aware as to HALL's political or social activities and could not provide names of any of HALL's friends or associates. The only personal information [redacted] could provide concerning HALL was that she was suffering from a kidney ailment which caused suppressed urination. [redacted] was aware that HALL had sought treatment from a herbal doctor, [redacted] Street, Albany, California.

[redacted] stated that she never saw any other person with HALL and was shown the photographs of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK,

Interviewed on 3/13/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted]
SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/13/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]/vsk

[redacted] She stated that she had never seen any of DONALD DE FREEZE, and these people [redacted] did identify the photograph of CAMILLA HALL as being the person she employed as a gardener.

[redacted] said to the best of her knowledge, HALL never made any phone calls from her phone, however, she would recheck her toll records and advise the FBI of any calls placed by HALL.

[redacted] stated that on February 12, 1974, she paid HALL a final payment of $104 [redacted] had in her possession the canceled check for $104, which was cashed on February 12, 1974, at the Central Bank, Berkeley, California. The check was endorsed only by CAMILLA HALL.

[redacted] could provide no further information concerning the present whereabouts or friends or associates of HALL. [redacted] advised that should information concerning HALL become available, she would immediately contact the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/74

[redacted] CAMILLA HALL from May, 1973 to September, 1973. He described her as a great lover of flowers and a very dedicated worker. He never had cause to question her work and rated her as an outstanding employee. He knew little of her social life or friends or associates.

[redacted] stated approximately ten days ago, HALL visited him at the park. [redacted] stated that he and HALL had a friendly relationship and that she had visited every six to eight weeks since her termination in September, 1973. On this occasion, six days ago, [redacted] stated that HALL was very excited inasmuch as she had just obtained a job working in two separate estates in Palo Alto, California. [redacted] said that HALL advised him that she would be making $100 a month at one estate and $200 a month at the other estate. She would also be living at a carriage house at one of the estates. [redacted] said that HALL did not indicate the location of these estates other than they were in Palo Alto.

[redacted] indicated that he was not positive, but that it was his feeling that a woman friend in Palo Alto had arranged these jobs for HALL. He could be no more specific concerning this.

[redacted] described HALL as an admitted lesbian but could provide no names or identities of women friends of HALL. He also stated that he never knew any male friends of HALL.

[redacted] indicated that HALL had a great love for the outdoors, and that she dressed in an outdoor style. [redacted] stated by this he meant that she did not own a dress or dress shoes, and that she always wore either pants or levis and usually boots.

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] /sdr Date dictated 3/5/74

216

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that subsequent to her termination in September, 1973, he was aware that she was employed by a woman known only as [redacted]. He stated that she had on several occasions worked as a gardener for this woman. He indicated [redacted] was a white female, approximately 60 years old, and that she could be located at Lake Temescal almost every morning between 8:00 and 9:00 AM, feeding the ducks.

[redacted] indicated that should HALL contact him in the future, he would attempt to obtain a present address or a possible way of contacting her. [redacted] stated that he would then immediately advise the FBI.

[redacted] could provide no further information concerning HALL's present whereabouts or friends or associates.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/74

[redacted] East Bay Regional Park District, [redacted] provided the employment record of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL. A review of HALL's record indicated that she was employed by the East Bay Regional Park District at the Temescal Regional Recreation Area, 6500 Broadway, Oakland, California, from May 6, 1973 to September 30, 1973. She was employed as a temporary groundswoman. Her supervisor at Temescal was listed as [redacted] The following descriptive data was noted:

Date of Birth	3/24/45
Height	5'6"
Weight	135
Marital Status	Single
Social Security Account Number	470-50-2876
California Drivers License Number	E405868
Address	1353 Francisco Street Berkeley, California
Telephone	848-6901
Education	High school graduate Washborn High School Minneapolis, Minnesota; University graduate University of Minnesota
Next of Kin	GEORGE and LORENA HALL 8735 North Keating Lincolnwood, Illinois

[redacted] advised that HALL has been in contact [redacted] several occasions since her termination in [redacted] Her last contact was approximately [redacted] stated that the reason for her contact [redacted] she has been seeking employment. [redacted] stated that [redacted] is presently number 2 on the eligibility list for employment.

[redacted] was not aware of the identity of any [redacted]

3/1/74 Oakland, California File # SF 7-522

[redacted] Date dictated 3/5/74

218

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

friends or associates.

[redacted] stated that should HALL recontact her, she would attempt to obtain a change of address or a place where HALL could be contacted and then would immediately notify the FBI.

[redacted] could provide no further information concerning HALL's present whereabouts.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 21, 1974

[redacted] El Cerrito, California, were interviewed at their residence by Special Agents [redacted]. Agents identified themselves by display of official credentials. [redacted] been observed earlier in the evening of March 20, 1974, when she entered the residence at [redacted] Street, Berkeley, former residence of CAMILLA HALL. [redacted] advised she first met CAMILLA HALL about six months ago when she was invited to a "feminist party" by [redacted] CAMILLA HALL's residence, 1353 Francisco Street, Berkeley. [redacted] stated that she is employed with [redacted] Contra Costa County Department of Welfare, Richmond, California, [redacted] stated that subsequent to the initial contact with HALL, both she and her husband have had numerous contacts with CAMILLA HALL. She stated all of these contacts have been social and she has never been involved in any "political" or other kinds of activity which HALL may or may not have been involved in.

[redacted] stated that he and [redacted] purchased $75 worth of house plants and other art objects from CAMILLA HALL at a garage sale immediately preceding her move from 1353 Francisco Street. [redacted] advised he is an art item salesman. He stated he could not recall the exact date of HALL's sale, but both believed it was about February 20, 1974.

[redacted] advised she had gone to HALL's former residence on the evening of March 20, 1974 to "inquire about CAMILLA HALL" since she had "heard rumors" that the FBI was looking for HALL. She further advised that [redacted] had informed her that the FBI had interviewed [redacted] and had displayed photographs of HALL and a female by the name of MIZMOON. [redacted] advised that she is very fond of CAMILLA HALL and both

Interviewed on 3/20/74 at El Cerrito, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

220 Date dictated 3/21/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that they are aware that HALL is a lesbian because HALL is very open about her lesbian status. Both described HALL as a "loving, compassionate kind of person who likes to touch other people." Both further described HALL as not being "abnormal" about her lesbianism, stating she considers this to be a normal state for her.

[redacted] stated that when HALL was preparing to move from Francisco Street, she wanted to give her cat to [redacted] stated she was very flattered because HALL is extremely fond of her cat. [redacted] could not take the cat because her landlord and husband did not want the cat.

[redacted] advised that HALL had informed her that she was leaving Berkeley to accept a new job as a gardener on two large estates in the Palo Alto, California Area, where HALL planned to live in a small carriage house on one of the estates. Both [redacted] were present on Francisco Street when HALL departed for the Peninsula Area in her dark blue 1966 - 1968 Volkswagen bug, with unknown California license plate number. They stated the Volkswagen was completely filled with furnishings and other personal belongings of HALL, and there was no room except for the driver, HALL. HALL assured [redacted] that she would furnish her the telephone number [redacted] of her new place of employment, however, neither [redacted] have heard from HALL subsequent to her leaving [redacted] Street for the Peninsula.

At this point in the interview, the [redacted] advised they were preparing for a special dinner and would appreciate the Agents returning to complete the interview and showing of photographs on the evening of March 21, 1974, at 5:30 PM. This was agreed to since the [redacted] expressed friendliness and cooperation with the FBI and stated they would be willing to observe photographs and would attempt to reconstruct their contacts with HALL in an effort to furnish further information.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

1

[redacted] was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and that the matter to be discussed concerned the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

[redacted] advised that approximately during the first two weeks of February, she remembered CAMILLA HALL had come to her with a kidney infection which was resulting in suppressed urination. [redacted] stated that this was the only visit that HALL had made to her. The only matter which they discussed was her kidney infection and [redacted] was not aware of any of HALL's friends or associates. [redacted] advised that she prescribed catnip, buchue and garlic, which could be obtained at Lhasa Karnak Herb Company, 2482 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley.

[redacted] advised that at the time HALL came for her consultation, she did remember another girl with her who sat out on the porch. The only thing [redacted] could remember concerning this other female was that she was slender, had dark hair, and dark complected. [redacted] was shown photographs of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, [redacted], DONALD DE FREEZE, and [redacted] She could not identify any of these photographs. [redacted] did identify the photograph of CAMILLA HALL as the person who came to her for consultation.

[redacted] stated that she told HALL to call her back in a week or so to let her know how the herbs had worked. To date, HALL has not made this call. [redacted] stated that should HALL recontact her, she would immediately notify the FBI. [redacted] could provide no further information concerning HALL's present whereabouts.

Interviewed on 3/13/74 at Albany, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted]sk 222 Date dictated 3/13/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/18/74

[redacted] was interviewed telephonically at his office, San Francisco Eye Institute, [redacted] Oakland. He was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview was to obtain information regarding the treatment of CAMILLA C. HALL at the San Francisco [redacted] Institute's Oakland Office. [redacted] advised his records indicate he examined CAMILLA C. HALL and furnished her a prescription for eyeglasses on November [redacted] 1973. She furnished her address as 1353 Francisco Street, Berkeley, California, telephone 848-6901. Her Medical number on the record is [redacted] advised HALL is nearsighted. Her naked vision is 20/800, and she must see a doctor at least every six months regarding her eyes. He said she did not specifically recommend where she should obtain her glasses, but a logical location would be Franklin Optical located on Broadway Street in Oakland. He stated he does recall examining HALL, and he feels he could possibly recognize her if he should see her again or a photograph of her.

On 3/14/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] p 223 Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/18/74

[redacted] was interviewed at his office, San Francisco Eye Institute, [redacted] Bush Street, San Francisco. He was immediately advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain information regarding possible treatment of CAMILLA C. HALL. [redacted] requested that receptionist [redacted] review appointment records and account records to determine if HALL had made an appointment and been treated or examined at the San Francisco Eye Institute, [redacted] Bush Street, from November, 1973, to date. The results of the checks were negative. [redacted] observed a photograph of HALL and indicated that the photograph was not familiar to him.

At this point [redacted] telephonically contacted the Oakland Office of the San Francisco Eye Institute which is located at [redacted] Street, Oakland, California, telephone [redacted]. Records were checked, and it was determined that HALL was examined by [redacted] of that office on November 21, 1973. [redacted] advised of his willingness to furnish any possible assistance to the FBI at this time or any time in the future.

[redacted]

On 3/14/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

By [redacted] lp 3/18/74

224 Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
SF 7-857
TET:tlp

The following investigation was conducted by [redacted]

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

On March 14, 1974, a photograph of CAMILLA C. HALL was displayed to the following employees of the San Francisco [redacted] Institute, 1801 Bush Street, and all of the employees advised they could not identify the photograph of HALL with anyone with whom they were familiar or whom they had treated at the San Francisco Eye Institute:

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] Avenue, telephone [redacted] was interviewed at her place of employment, [redacted]. Prior to the interview, the interviewing Agents identified themselves as representatives of the FBI and indicated that the purpose of the contact was to obtain from [redacted] any information she might have concerning CAMILLA HALL.

[redacted] advised that she first met CAMILLA HALL in Los Angeles, California, in 1970. [redacted] stated that their mutual interests as [redacted] was the one factor that was common between them. [redacted] stated that HALL was a very lonely person and relied heavily on [redacted] and [redacted] another artist, for company. [redacted] stated that their association continued until April 1971, when CAMILLA HALL became disenchanted with the life of an artist and moved to Berkeley, California. [redacted] stated that to her knowledge, HALL had no other friends in the Los Angeles area except herself and [redacted]

[redacted] stated that HALL's last residence was in Culver City, California, and prior to living there, she resided in Topanga Canyon area with [redacted] and [redacted] stated that the [redacted] were friends of HALL's from in the mid-west but some type of rift developed between them and that was the reason for HALL's moving to Culver City.

[redacted] stated that since HALL has moved to Berkeley, she has visited the Los Angeles area on several occasions. The visits have been friendly and there has never been any mention of political activity on HALL's part. [redacted] advised that during the spring of 1973, she visited HALL at Berkeley, California, at which time, she met MIZMOON (LNU), who had a lesbian relationship with HALL at the time. [redacted] advised that she met other friends of HALL's but could not recall any of their names.

[redacted] stated that HALL's last visit to Los Angeles was during December 1973. HALL traveled to Los Angeles from Berkeley in the company of DONNA (LNU). DONNA (LNU) left HALL at [redacted] address and went on to visit her parents somewhere in the Los Angeles area.

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

SAs [redacted] /jal Date dictated 3/8/74

By

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that HALL since leaving Los Angeles has become increasingly cynical and critical about the political and social environment in this country. HALL is very anti-male, strong for women's rights and anti-bureaucratic. HALL is very critical of the present political situation but has shown no indications that she would be in favor of any form of violence. [redacted] added, however, that during HALL's last visit in December 1973, she did indicate that because of the present political and social climate, she was entertaining the idea of purchasing some sort of firearm.

[redacted] advised that she was not aware of HALL's particular political affiliation other than possibly a member of the Democratic Party. [redacted] stated that HALL becomes very upset at social injustice, taxes to finance war efforts and especially concerned about the plight of poor people.

[redacted] advised that HALL's last employment was that of working as a private gardner for several estates in the Berkeley, California, area. [redacted] advised that should HALL contact her, she would advise the interviewing Agents but indicated that she would not promise that she would not alert HALL of the FBI's interest.

[redacted] provided several letters written to her by HALL the last of which was dated January [redacted], 1974. [redacted] requested that these letters be returned upon completion of the investigation.

[redacted] love, [redacted]

Hello & holiday. Think of you often, you know. ..

It's been fantastically blue sky & warm lately & I just can't believe it continues on — I keep expecting the next morning to be overcast ... but that sun peeks into my window & starts my day cheery. I've been working every day to catch up on all my gardening jobs — plus I have some new ones. One is a huge 1929 Spanish mansion w/ tall ceilings, tile roofs, slate floors, arched doorways, secret passageways, courtyard, and wood — tons of wood. I've pulled at least 500 miles of ivy off its sides (liberated it). It's been quite a job. She's got 5 hedges & I trimmed them all, pruned 20 rose bushes — hole bunches of work. Another new job is for the maid of the [redacted] (the ritzy folks w/ the magnolia tree). I pruned her lemon tree yesterday & she wants me to put some cabinets & a new counter in her kitchen for her. We sat down, coffee & talked abt. how the [redacted] think they're such hot shit. She said "did you get a Christmas bonus from them?" I said "nawh. did you?" & she said "nawh" then we both roared w/ laughter. We get others too.

[illegible] turned him down once. I wanted to [illegible] will see if they offer me anything else. I was really pleased that he did that - it was a definate vote of confidence. I told him I really enjoyed working w/ him & would love to work w/ him again in the future but that I didn't want to have to deal w/ the public as much as I knew I would have to at Tenerife.

Being sick for 3 months really made me feel my own body doing sit ups & push ups again to get my strength back. Between that & the gardening, I ache but it's a healthy ache & that makes all the difference in the world.

Are you bicycling & playing tennis these days? I can imagine at least 50% of you is already gone from LA & is off lovin' or truckin' around someplace. I know that's what it is, getting ready to move on.

Well, not much more to add except I love you & hope things are going well. Write when you can, hugs to Chris

Love [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] telephone [redacted] Hollywood, California, was contacted at his place of employment, [redacted] Boulevard, by representatives of the FBI.

[redacted] advised that he first met CAMILLA HALL in Los Angeles, California, during 1970. He stated that he became acquainted with her through their mutual interests in art. He described CAMILLA HALL as "possibly the loneliest girl I have ever known," and stated that to his knowledge, he and [redacted] Avenue, Hollywood, California, were the only friends HALL had in Los Angeles, California.

[redacted] stated that while in the Los Angeles area, HALL resided in Culver City, California. He stated that because of her loneliness, he and [redacted] spent a great deal of time with HALL. He also advised that both [redacted] and HALL managed to survive solely on the sale of their art work during 1970 and the early part of 1971.

[redacted] stated that in the spring of 1971, HALL left the Los Angeles, California, area and moved to Berkeley, California. [redacted] stated that since that time, HALL has made approximately six to seven visits to the Los Angeles area to visit [redacted] and himself. [redacted] stated that he has never visited HALL at Berkeley, California, but [redacted] has made one visit.

[redacted] stated that he has never met any of HALL's friends from Berkeley, California, but he has known of PAT or MIZMOON (LNU). [redacted] stated that during one visit to Los Angeles, he and HALL had a very detailed conversation about homosexual relationships as HALL had just become deeply involved with MIZMOON, and she wanted to talk about these relationships to [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he has corresponded with HALL by letter as recent as the fall of 1973. He stated that much of the information contained in these letters deal with business

---

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

SAs [redacted]

by [redacted] /jal Date dictated 3/11/74

230

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

matters as he was enlisting HALL's aid and her skill as an artist [redacted] provided several of these letters to interviewing Agents and requested that they be returned to him upon completion of the investigation.

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to cooperate with the FBI in this matter and indicated that if HALL came to the Los Angeles area, she would probably contact either [redacted] or himself and he would notify interviewing Agents if such an occasion should arrise.

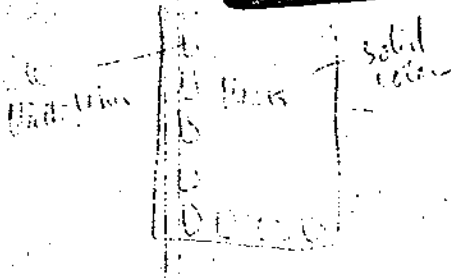
[redacted]

Did [redacted] (to minimize duplication: double the whammie
[redacted] Jim a gardner! and I get $4 an hour...
Jim strictly part time... and I've got 2 jobs already!...
2 more that look like distinct possibilities. I just put signs
up at [redacted] saying "Woman Gardner for Hire, Experienced" (I'd call
[redacted] Experience.... not to mention rototilling my
yard + planting a lawn + flowers + vegies... & course always pruning.
And I got hired by some wealthy U.C. Berk. prof + his wife in
the hills; they have a gardner + a maid... Jim
the [redacted] course. And Jim very definately the gardner —
the kids agree + aren't the least curious; family dramas
are on the piles while I observe through the branches of
a HUGE magnolia tree which I've climbed up to —
[redacted] They're very nice to me + even call me by name
+ I to them by their first names (the maid thinks them all over
the top) — but Jim still very definately the gardner. It's a whole
new chapter in me. And what blows me out is that this
[redacted] who wrote the
Politics of Dissent, and also the Students Paper - which was a
Primer on Civil Disobedience... He's been in Washington
all week + I haven't had a chance to rap with him —
but then I don't know if that's a realistic expectation to
have. Anyway - this all is terrifically fun
at the particular point in my life. I've been working
[redacted] 4 hours a day for the last 2 weeks + in another week
I'll have all the yards cleared up so I'll only have to
[redacted] 4 hours a week — maintenance stuff. I'

All they want is a nice background – they don't notice detail (as I discovered one of first days) I was pleased w/ the pruning I had done – they didn't notice the change – it gratifies me – that of course they don't notice – if they did, they'd do it themselves – love it. Now my other job is just for afternoons – I work for a young divorced woman who has 3 children – they live in a huge beautiful spacious dark wooded Tate Voo's house set in a jungle of fine, elegant, mature trees, apple, plum, magnolia, mango, lemon, lilac, & pittisporum, and Japanese maple – what a group! We all worked out there together doing the spring cleaning – she made us all sandwiches for lunch – we talked – laughed – she is terrifically appreciative of my work (gardening) – which is neat to hear of course – Jill – by going there about twice a month – has weirded & talked huge quantities of bric-a-brac & knick-knacks off her hair so they wouldn't crowd each other so. I was climbing up & down trees in my jeans & shirt & at last down right joyous fearless & limber & strong. You should of seen me – I looked good! And I got exhausted at night & ached all over & can hardly muster the strength to push the switch on my electric blanket at night. Never in my life before have my hands hurt inside. It's all those zillions of tiny invisible scratches & splinters from despots & saws & pulling & pruning & shearing constantly. And don't forget that I have my own yard to work on too! There just aren't enough hours. Next week I'll fertilize everything in all my tender care. On Tuesday a whole bunch of boys, a high old time – I'll go the visit but I don't think I'll stay – at least not for such a long. It would be ideal if it offered horseback rides (benefits of the insurance, orthodontic corrections etc. I do worry about that mouth of mine & will not have it

I could easily do it for a couple of years (or play, for that matter!) But [illegible] It's always a jolt to think that I used to [illegible] do for a point, and now I have to work 9 hours at hard physical labor for that same $35 (which doesn't buy much). I guess this is working off some kind of karma or something. But fortunately I'm really enjoying it: getting fit on it! My fingers don't get under control very easily at night from hunting: it's really hard to play the guitar, clip toenails, and write letters — and drawing is just plain painful.

[redacted] I think Eggshells would be a great cover.



So would Night: Corner Cafe

Why don't you make a how-you-say "business trip" up here to look through them all: charge it on the expense account! (Chuck could be your art consultant & critic. How's the first novel coming? I'm really excited. Do send the negatives soon. Time to see [illegible] on the car yet Jeffrie?

Sep 9 - Well, things change so quickly these days... can't even write letters fast enough to keep up! Now I'm working full time at Lake Tenaya doing gardening, maintenance. It's about 45 acres & has rolling grassy [illegible] & knolls, a lake w/ geese, ducks, boating, fishing, & swim-

flower space of rhododendrons, [illegible] ferns & many flowers. Yesterday I planted 50 petunias — after digging out ranunculus bulbs which were already done blooming. Part of the job is picking up litter & enforcing dog leash rules, also cleaning the toilets, mowing the lawns, cleaning up the picnic areas, clearing overgrowth from the hiking trails & of course watering, fertilizing & pruning. In short — a bit of everything. Sometimes I drive a green truck around, sometimes a little electric type truck. It's really a lovely setting to work in & the people are all pretty nice. There are only 2 of us doing gardening & clean up and the maintenance - the rest are life guards & office staff. It's a lot of work for 2 people, but relaxed enough. I'm not a slave. 8 hours is really a shock on my system & leaves me precious little time to watch my own greenies growing in my yard. Did take care of my 2 private yards on my days off — which works out fine ... except if I'd want to go camping or leave town, that is. But Lord knows (at least I think she does) I need the money — & the physical exercise is good too.

Must dash

Love Love Love

Camilla

Here what I came up with
on the topic of Angels. I like
it as a drawing but don't know
for sure if it fits w anything
you had in mind. You're under
no obligation to use it. If you
do use it tho, I'd like the original
back. Here also are the negatives. I'm
afraid you'll have to make proof sheets
of them to see them well enough to
decide. Please guard these w/ your life.

Eggshells of [illegible] print & pencil

[illegible] for you in a cylinder today

Tah Tah for now

Candida

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/74

1

On March 6, 1974, [redacted] was telephonically contacted at phone number 213-[redacted], extension [redacted], by [redacted] who identified himself as a Special Agent of the FBI.

[redacted] advised she met CAMILLA HALL [redacted] in 1969.

[redacted]. She stated that she and HALL had a serious argument over a personal matter approximately three months after HALL's arrival, and HALL moved into her own apartment in Culver City, California. [redacted] cannot recall speaking to HALL since then.

She advised that [redacted] was briefly visited by HALL shortly before HALL left on a trip to Europe. She could not recall what year that visit occurred but felt it was possibly in 1972.

She could provide no information regarding friends or associates of HALL in the Los Angeles, California area, and stated she believes HALL is currently residing in the Berkeley, California area.

[redacted] stated she doubted that HALL would ever contact her, however, she would not notify the FBI of her whereabouts even if she learned it, because she still felt some loyalty to CAMILLA and the fact that she did not wish to get her into any trouble.

(Telephonic)

Interviewed on 3/6/74 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/7/74

238

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/74

1

On March 5, 1974, [redacted] Topanga, California, provided the following information to SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] who identified themselves as Special Agents of the FBI.

[redacted]

[redacted] stated he is an artist and that CAMILLA HALL also was interested in art. He advised that a "separation" occurred and HALL moved to Culver City, California. He declined to reveal reasons for the apparent end of relations.

[redacted] stated he is not cognizant of dates but recalls a very brief visit by HALL either just prior to her trip to Europe or shortly after that trip. [redacted] HALL stayed only a few minutes. No mention was made by HALL of any activities by HALL and she merely wanted to say "Hello".

[redacted] stated he doubted that HALL would contact [redacted] however, if she did so, he doubted that he would notify the FBI as to her possible location since it was not his concern.

He could provide no information concerning friends or acquaintances of HALL, stating only that for a brief period following HALL's move to Culver City, he attended some sidewalk art shows presenting her works. He could not recall the locations of those shows other than they were sidewalk shows in the Hollywood, California area.

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Topanga, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

SAs [redacted]

by [redacted] K/11h Date dictated 3/7/74

239

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

advised that his telephone number is [redacted]

LA 7-1627
CCK/avy

On March 6, 1974, the following investigation was conducted at Los Angeles, California, by SA [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted] was contacted at [redacted] Boulevard, Culver City, California. She advised she recalled a girl named CAMILLA HALL residing at apartment [redacted] Boulevard. She recalled her only as a quiet girl who was an artist and had no known friends. HALL drove a Volkswagen, possibly blue or tan in color. HALL paid her rent on time and was in the apartment for approximately one year. [redacted] stated she knew of nothing derogatory concerning HALL other than the fact that HALL stole a working chair upon leaving. [redacted] believes HALL resided at the [redacted] address from the Spring of 1970 to the Spring of 1971.

[redacted] Mar Vista Branch, U. S. Post Office, Los Angeles, California, advised changes of address are destroyed by his office two years after change. No record could be found regarding CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL.

Mrs. [redacted] Street, Santa Monica, California, [redacted], Culver City, California, advised she could provide no information concerning HALL not already provided by [redacted] and could describe her only as a "young hippie girl" who paid her rent on time.

[redacted]

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

In an effort to locate CAMILLA HALL, a survey was made by Special Agents of the FBI in the San Mateo, Atherton, Hillsborough, Menlo Park, and Palo Alto, California, areas in an attempt to locate an estate with a gatehouse. This survey was negative. Also, all listed nurseries and gardeners in these areas were contacted in an effort to determine if CAMILLA HALL had been in touch with them.

The Police Departments in these communities were contacted and their records checked to see if CAMILLA HALL had any type of traffic violation and/or had been stopped and a field interrogation card made out.

Additionally, all foreign car services in these communities were contacted in an effort to determine if CAMILLA HALL had had her Volkswagen repaired at any of these establishments. All the above inquiries met with negative results.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

NANCY LING PERRY

(2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 pages 244, 245, 246

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXX
XXXXX
XXXXX

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-855
WEB:ert

[redacted]

AT FORT BRAGG, CALIFORNIA

On February 13, 1974, [redacted] Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Sub-Station, advised that the deputy at Gualala, California, which is a mile or so

south of Anchor Bay, had been instructed to conduct periodic checks of [redacted] the [redacted] cabin, at the request of the Oakland Police Department, Oakland, California. The deputy had not been told why he was to make these checks but to notify the sub-station if any activity was noted at the cabin. Also neighbors residing in the area had been advised to notify the Sheriff's Office immediately if anyone was seen in the cabin.

[redacted]

0 (2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 pages 249, 250, 251

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-635
DAG/sd

[redacted] was shown three checks payable to "LING PERRY" dated September 8, 10, and 15, 1972, in the amounts of $32.55, $20.00, and $37.50, respectively. These checks were all endorsed [redacted]. They were drawn on the account of RUDY'S FRUIT DRINKS at the Wells Fargo Bank, University Branch, Berkeley.

[redacted] admitted that the endorsements on the checks were his. He explained that he cashed the checks for NANCY since he had an account at that bank and she did not. He said it is easier for a person with an account at a bank on which a check is drawn to negotiate a check at that bank than for a person with no account at the bank.

[redacted] was shown photographs of the following individuals:

[redacted]

Unknown male Negro,
with mustache,
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING
Date of Birth (DOB) September 19, 1947

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

JEAN HAH CHAN

[redacted]

SE 7-CSD
DAG/sdw

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY
[redacted]

NANCY LOU BOEHM
[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS
DOB January 22, 1945

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE
DOB February 17, 1951

[redacted]

GARY DEAN ATWOOD
[redacted]

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL
[redacted]

THERO WHEELER
[redacted]

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE
DOB November 16, 1943

DAG/sdr

[redacted]

Unknown male Negro,
without mustache,
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

Unknown white female,
long dark hair,
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

ANGELA ATWOOD
DOB February 6, 1949

ROBYN SUE STEINER

[redacted]

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK

CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL

[redacted] He has read of her possible involvement in the Symbionese Liberation Army and its activities in the newspapers and says he has no idea of where she might be.

[redacted]

SF 7-[illegible]
DAG/edr

[redacted]

Concerning the checks [redacted] he noted that at that time, she had closed her bank account, which he thought was at the Bank of America, branch unknown in Berkeley. He knew of no other current or past account or of any safety deposit box or financial asset [redacted]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 pages 256 - 260

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/74

1

7c

[redacted] Hayward, California, telephone number [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents by displaying their credential to him.

[redacted] advised he resides at this address with [redacted] He said that [redacted] NANCY PERRY nee LING, who has been in the newspapers lately in connection with the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and the PATRICIA HEARST kidnaping.

[redacted]

[redacted] said he was glad the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) came to interview them [redacted] because they have been wondering about it for sometime. They have had the feeling that they were being watched. [redacted] advised that he does not know NANCY PERRY [redacted] has talked about her since the HEARST kidnaping. She has never been to visit them.

[redacted] felt that [redacted] would be cooperative, but he was in San Francisco with [redacted] at this time looking for a job and not expected back until late that evening, approximately 10:00 PM.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at Hayward, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]
SA [redacted] vsk 261 Date dictated 3/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription February 28, 1974

[redacted] was interviewed concerning [redacted] NANCY LING, [redacted] and he furnished the following information:

[redacted] The last time he saw LING was in January, a couple of days before the Concord incident involving a shoot-out with the police. This was where LING reportedly set fire to a house in Concord, and shortly after that wrote a letter to the press. [redacted] did not know LING lived in Concord.

[redacted] he knew her to be living alone in a rooming house in Oakland. [redacted] did not know the address or room number, but just knew how to get there. He stated that he had on a number of occasions driven her home and had gone into her room a number of times. [redacted] did not have the telephone number for LING at this apartment, but said that she did have a private telephone there. He believed that [redacted] would have LING's address at this rooming house in his records [redacted] can be reached at telephone number [redacted]. [redacted] did not know of any other places where LING lived as she was very secretive about this. He did not know

Interviewed on 2/21/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SAs [redacted] Date dictated 2/22/74

262

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

any people with whom she associated or considered close friends. LING was the type of person who did not make friends [redacted]. He did recall that [redacted], who is also a University of California at Berkeley student, had dated LING on a few occasions. [redacted] did not think that LING and [redacted] were especially close or friendly. [redacted] is a jazz musician [redacted] but he believes that [redacted] still goes to school and lives in Berkeley. [redacted] noted that LING is very fond of jazz music.

One of the last times [redacted] saw LING he gave her $5 as she stated she did not have any money and, on one occasion, LING had asked him to drive her to Walnut Creek, California, to pick up some clothes as the stores in the Berkeley area were all closed. When he asked her why she had to go to Walnut Creek, LING replied that some people need these clothes "right now" to get out of town. When he asked her what this was all about, LING stated that some things are private and personal and referred to an occasion when [redacted] refused to tell her something about his own personal life. LING was in a hurry and got out of his car and started hitchhiking, apparently going to Walnut Creek. LING at no time approached [redacted] to enlist his support or to get him involved in the things she was involved in. She never mentioned the Symbionese Liberation Army or any other group that she was involved in. [redacted] does know that around June or July of 1973, LING became involved in visiting prisoners at Vacaville and would go there every Sunday. He does not know specifically who she was visiting, and LING never told him. LING would tell him that she was hitchhiking to Vacaville and never mentioned the names of other persons that she would go with to Vacaville.

Prior to late summer, 1973, and at about the time LING became involved in the rights of prisoners at Vacaville, LING used drugs such as cocaine, LSD and marijuana on a regular basis. LING was not an addict, but did not hesitate to use drugs whenever they were available. [redacted] remarked that even though she used drugs, [redacted]

[redacted], never showed any effects of being drugged [redacted] It was some time in the early fall that LING stopped using drugs completely and told him that she stopped because there is no time for drugs. She said that she was into political work that drugs interfered with this work.

[redacted] LING wanted to get her degree or masters and had obtained a number of student loans to go to school. LING eventually quit UCB apparently because she could not obtain another loan. [redacted] recalled that LING had told him that all of her weekly earnings, except for $10, she was using in her political activities. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that since the last time he saw LING, and a couple of days before the Concord incident, (described above), he read in the newspaper about her affiliation with the GOLDWATER campaign and her support of GOLDWATER in the election. This shcocked him because her political beliefs and attitude were 180 degrees from this. LING would sometimes come to him with some of her problems, even though they were small ones, but that sometime after she started going to Vacaville she did not confide to him any of her problems or associations. He does not know anything about her private life after that time. [redacted] does feel that LING had strong ideas about the aims and objectives of the

radical movement and had voiced some of these beliefs to him, but he does not want to become involved in this matter because he still considers LING to be a friend of his. He did say that one time she had mentioned that she would like to "get rid of them", referring to all the UC Regents, because they "do not deserve to live." She never specifically mentioned any names, but he feels she categorized the UC Regents, along with other high state officials, as enemies of the people. LING felt that there were too many officials preying on the people. LING never specifically threatened anyone by name.

LING had approached [redacted] and requested his assistance in teaching her how to use a weapon as she did not know anyting about the use of weapons. [redacted] does not know anything about the use of weapons. [redacted] does not know what kind of gun it was that she had, but feels it was possibly either an automatic or a rifle. He refused to help her learn to shoot, and that a number of months after this, LING told him that she had become proficient in the use of this weapon and could take it apart and put it together in the dark. She did not tell him how or when she learned to shoot this weapon, or who taught her.

[redacted] noted that LING had a couple of physical and mental problems. Specifically, she had a numbness in her hand or hands, he could not recall which it was. She usually wore a glove on one of her hands as she did not have any feeling in it and was unable to use it for anything when in that condition. LING had been to Cowell Hospital on campus and possibly to another doctor for treatment of this condition. [redacted] said that on the last two occasions that he saw her [redacted] that she was not wearing a glove and this condition may have cleared up. LING also had a very severe case of claustrophobia and could not remain in a room by herself, especially a small room, by herself. He feels that putting LING in a prison cell would be the same as the death penalty to her, as she just could not stand it.

[redacted] does not know of any car that LING ever owned, and that it was just late in 1973 that LING got a driver's license. She had asked him to teach her how to drive at one time, and when he saw her driving a car [redacted] he was surprised that she had gotten her driver's license and could drive now. [redacted] said that he does not know where to look for LING and that she has not attempted to contact him at all, either by telephone or mail. He does not know what he would do if she were to contact him, but feels that because of his strong friendship, he would probably help her.

[redacted] was informed that LING was presently in a fugitive status as a result of an outstanding warrant for her arrest, and that he, himself, could be prosecuted for harboring a fugitive if he gave her any aid or assistance while she was in that status.

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] was interviewed concerning her knowledge of NANCY GAIL LING PERRY and she furnished the following information:

[redacted] She last saw her about the ninth of January or just a couple of days before the Concord incident. This incident relates to a house where LING reportedly lived and set fire to. [redacted] did not know that LING lived in Concord. This last time that she saw LING, LING said she was living out of her car.

[redacted] does not have any information concerning LING's friends or associates and recalled that the only person [redacted] who appeared to be friends with her was [redacted] (Last Name Unknown). [redacted] LING seemed to be friends, and [redacted] liked LING. [redacted] furnished two telephone numbers for [redacted]

[redacted]

One of these numbers is not [redacted] but is that of a friend. [redacted] does not have any other information concerning [redacted]

[redacted] could not furnish any other information concerning NANCY LING PERRY and was advised that should she remember any additional information, she should contact the FBI.

Interviewed on 3/12/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/12/74

267

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] Berkeley, California, telephone [redacted] born [redacted] was interviewed concerning her knowledge of NANCY LING PERRY. She furnished the following information:

[redacted] She knew PERRY by the name of LING. She observed the photograph of NANCY LING PERRY and identified it as a person she knew as LING.

[redacted] recalled that in late summer or August, 1973, LING was having some health problems and was going to a hospital for tests as she complained of bleeding at the back of her neck. She may have had accompanying headaches and she also complained of having no feeling in her hands. [redacted] believes that the hospital was in Berkeley but was not Cowell Hospital, which is part of the university.

[redacted] recalled that a close relationship existed between LING and [redacted] and that LING used to clean up his room once a week regularly. She does not know to what extent this relationship existed on a personal basis.

[redacted] When asked where she lived, LING said she lived on the other side of town.

Interviewed on 3/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]
SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/12/74

268

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] never saw her driving any car and remembered that [redacted] December 8, 19[redacted] ove LING back to Berkeley and offered to take her to her car. LING had her drive her to Ashby and Telegraph Avenues but did not let [redacted] take her to her car, which she said was parked just up the street. LING had told [redacted] that she had borrowed this car from friends she had in Sacramento, California. She boasted that she was quite capable of working on the engine and was able to put it back together.

[redacted] last saw LING possibly on Tuesday, January 15, 1974, [redacted] At that time, she said she was living out of her car and was traveling a lot between Sacramento and Berkeley. LING did not furnish any other information but stated that she would contact [redacted]

With respect to friends [redacted] recalled that a couple of times two men would come to talk to LING [redacted] One was her brother, GARY LING, who was also white, would often visit LING [redacted] This other individual on one occasion asked LING to go to Vacaville to visit a guy she had been visiting there. Apparently LING had stopped her visits and this individual told LING he needed her help to get an attorney. This occurred during the summer of 1973. GARY LING had come [redacted] approximately three or four times and the other individual on just two occasions that [redacted] knew of. [redacted] described this other individual as follows:

[redacted]

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	27 years
Height	5'5" - 5'7"
Weight	160
Hair	Light brown, neck length
Facial Hair	Mustache

[redacted] viewed a photograph of RUSSELL LITTLE and JOSEPH REMIRO and identified RUSSELL LITTLE as being the person who came [redacted] with GARY LING to talk to NANCY LING.

[redacted] advised that [redacted] was considered to be a friend of LING's. Also, [redacted] thought that they used to live next door to each other but [redacted] does not know the source of this information. [redacted] is described as:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	23 - 24
Height	5'3"
Weight	130
Hair	Dark brown, shoulder length
Remarks	Round face
Education	Possibly a student at San Francisco State College

The only other person that [redacted] knew LING to associate with was a young Negro male, University of California student named [redacted] believes that this friendship existed because of their mutual interest in jazz music. [redacted] is a musician.

[redacted] also recalled that during the summer of 1973, LING mentioned to her that she was taking target practice and when [redacted] asked her why she was taking target practice, she told her that she might go after the regents. LING did not say where she was taking target practice or what kind of gun she had. LING also claimed to have been taught by a friend the basics of karate, and during December, LING was squeezing a black rubber ball to strengthen her hand.

The last time [redacted] saw LING, she was wearing her hair shorter than shoulder length, parted in the middle, with bangs. LING said that she had it cut so she would not look so radical and thus it would be easier for her to get into Vacaville.

[redacted] at one time had asked LING about her name and LING told her that she had been married to somebody named PERRY, and that her real name was [redacted] and that she had taken the name LING because she liked the sound of it.

LING was considered by most people to be a loaner, anti-social, and radical in her thinking. LING had read a lot of philosophical and political type books. LING also had a habit of shoplifting things that she needed, including boots which she took in a very small size.

[redacted] was advised that should she remember any additional information concerning LING or her whereabouts that she should immediately contact the FBI.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/20/74

Room [redacted] telephone number [redacted] was interviewed regarding NANCY LING PERRY and furnished the following:

[redacted] advised he had never represented NANCY LING but was first contacted by LING, he believed, in August, 1973 when [redacted] moved into above office.

[redacted] stated he is representing [redacted] according to [redacted] had not received any visitors for about seven years at the time [redacted] took the [redacted] case. Shortly thereafter, [redacted] stated LING telephoned him and advised [redacted] that she had been visiting [redacted] and was interested in him as a prisoner. [redacted] advised LING did not mention the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), but did mention at one time that she was part of a group interested in helping prisoners, although no names or the number of the people involved were given.

[redacted] advised that since the photograph of NANCY LING appeared in the newspaper, [redacted] had checked his records and determined that his last contact with LING was in October, 1973. [redacted] related he had attempted to contact LING through a friend, whose name [redacted] declined to furnish, because [redacted] stated he knew his friend had already been contacted by the FBI and was as innocent of any present knowledge of the whereabouts of LING as he was and that [redacted] did not want to involve her any further as he felt it was unnecessary. [redacted] advised everyone he knows who knew NANCY LING has already been contacted by the FBI.

[redacted] stated he does not believe [redacted] to be involved with the SLA, or with NANCY LING, as [redacted] is not political and, from knowing [redacted] who has been in prison since age 17, and is now a changed man, did not believe [redacted] could be a part of such a group. [redacted] related that NANCY LING's visits to [redacted] at Folsom Prison have since caused [redacted] more harm than good as [redacted] has had his cell searched

On 3/20/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] NC/kep Date dictated 3/20/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

nearly every day and sometimes gets into trouble over this procedure.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 19, 1974

Mrs. [redacted] Drive, Santa Rosa, California, telephone number (707) [redacted] advised that she and NANCY LING were very close friends when they [redacted] and when [redacted] LING [redacted] She did not see too much of LING after LING moved to Berkeley, California, but she did see her last in April or May of 1973, when she went to Berkeley, California, to visit her at her apartment. She was alone at the apartment at that time, although someone else could have been living there and just was not in the apartment at the time. She stated that she has never met GILBERT PERRY, NANCY LING's husband. A short time after her visit with LING in Berkeley, California, she received a telephone call from LING, saying that LING was going to move to New York and would be coming to Santa Rosa to say goodbye to her parents. Her parents would undoubtedly be upset and she would want to stay at [redacted] house. She told LING that this would be all right. She asked her if she and GILBERT PERRY got their divorce. LING stated that neither could afford the money so they just went up on a hill and buried their rings. She stated that she does not know any of LING's friends since she left Santa Rosa, California, and has not seen her since the above incident. She stated that she would immediately notify the FBI in the event she either sees or hears from LING.

On 3/18/74 at Santa Rosa, California File# SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] dmp 274 Date dictated 3/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 2/22/74

[redacted] Sacramento, was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and of the fact they would like to talk to her regarding NANCY LING PERRY.

[redacted] very hostile toward interviewing Agents and stated she felt this was an invasion of her privacy. [redacted] would not volunteer any information and would only respond with abrupt answers to direct questions.

[redacted] advised she was a very good friend of PERRY, knowing her since her days at Montgomery High School in Santa Rosa, California. She stated she last saw PERRY one year ago in Berkeley, California at which time PERRY was living in an apartment on Telegraph Avenue in Oakland, California. She stated she did not know the address of this apartment. [redacted] stated she last heard from PERRY about ten months ago and that this was by telephone. [redacted] furnished telephone number 465-2055 as the number she had for PERRY and that this number was in Oakland, California.

[redacted] advised that the last contact with PERRY she was working at an orange juice stand in Berkeley, the location of which was unknown. She stated PERRY was also working for a professor at Berkeley, however, she did not know this professor's name. [redacted] advised during this time PERRY was trying to get into medical school at Berkeley and was married to GILBERT PERRY.

[redacted] refused to give any names of individuals that were close friends of PERRY in high school and

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 7-203

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/22/74

S [redacted] 275

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

advised when she last talked to PERRY no other names, other than mutual high school friends, were mentioned. She advised PERRY kept her life in Berkeley in private and even kept her marriage a secret from her parents for three years. [redacted] stated PERRY had no automobile that she knew of as of one year ago and stated she believes PERRY has now gone "underground".

The following descriptive data was obtained on [redacted]

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/74

[redacted] Berkeley, California, was contacted at her place of employment, [redacted], Berkeley, California. [redacted] was advised that she was being interviewed re ELAINE CHIANG (deceased), a reported friend of NANCY LING PERRY of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). [redacted] provided the following information:

MC KENNA stated that ELAINE CHIANG resided at 2328 Mc Kinley, Berkeley, California, during 1969 - 1970 for approximately one year with two roommates - [redacted] NANCY LING PERRY lived across the street in an apartment complex at 2325 Mc Kinley with her husband GILBERT PERRY, whom she subsequently divorced. NANCY PERRY often came to [redacted] apartment or CHIANG's apartment to study because GILBERT PERRY was busy with his music. NANCY PERRY [redacted] CHIANG and her roommates were all students at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) at the time. [redacted] recalls that NANCY LING PERRY resided at 2325 Mc Kinley for approximately two years with GILBERT PERRY and moved away for one year and subsequently moved back to the 2400 block area of Mc Kinley Avenue.

[redacted] stated that CHIANG and her roommates were not into any political cause or radical thought. [redacted] advised that PERRY, CHIANG and her roommates never discussed anything of significance as far as political causes are concerned. [redacted] feels that she was closer friends with NANCY PERRY than CHIANG because PERRY came to her apartment to stay quite often, as well as just to visit. [redacted] does not recall meeting any friends or relatives of NANCY LING PERRY.

[redacted] described PERRY as not politically oriented but concerned about minorities and poor people in general. PERRY was more of a romantic than anything. She had no particular opinion, but would adhere to anything that her current bedmate exposed. NANCY LING PERRY was very fond of black men and seemed to be involved with variety of them.

Interviewed on 2/27/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] 277 Date dictated 2/28/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PERRY was non-violent but could be pushed into violence by any man she fancied herself romantically involved with. [redacted] recalls going to a movie with PERRY which had violence in it and PERRY got sick at her stomach.

[redacted] often studied math, philosophy and history with NANCY PERRY. She described PERRY as a mediocre student not capable of analyzing things very well. [redacted] does not feel that PERRY is capable of writing the letters published in the newspapers which were credited to NANCY PERRY. She described PERRY as a "mashed potatoe brains", indicating she is very helter-skelter mentally.

[redacted] last saw PERRY approximately four months ago walking by herself down Mc Kinley Street. She spoke to PERRY briefly. PERRY indicated that she was looking for a job and currently living with some friends in Oakland.

[redacted] advised that she had been previously interviewed by Officers [redacted] the Berkeley Police Department.

She advised that she would cooperate fully with the FBI if she obtained any additional information concerning PERRY.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] Central Bank, 2187 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California, advised that on March 5, 1974, while reviewing safety deposit box information, he came across the name of NANCY LING PERRY as being the renter of safety deposit box number 193. Safety deposit records indicate that PERRY rented this box on July 7, 1972. At that time, PERRY's address was listed as 439 Boynton Avenue, Berkeley, California. Her business address was listed as L.S.B., UC Berkeley. Business was listed as lab technician. Reference was listed as GARY LING, UC Berkeley. The following identifying information was listed:

Date of Birth	September 19, 1947
Place of Birth	Oakland, California
Height	5'
Weight	100
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Light
Mother's Maiden Name	FONASCIA

A change of address was listed as 2340 Grant Street, Apartment V, Berkeley, California. No date was listed on the change of address.

Record of access indicates that PERRY had access to the safety deposit box on 30 separate occasions from October 9, 1972 to the last access on August 3, 1973.

[redacted] stated that a notice of forcible entry to safety deposit box was mailed to PERRY on February 28, 1974, indicating that her box payment was overdue and that unless notified by PERRY, the box would be entered on March 28, 1974.

[redacted] provided Xerox copies of the records of access, which contain numerous signatures by PERRY. [redacted]

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

By SA [redacted] SA [redacted] 279 Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

also provided Xerox copies of the safety deposit contract application and the notice of forcible entry.

[redacted] advised that he has pulled all signature cards for this safety deposit box and has placed them in his personal desk. PERRY would not be able to enter the safety deposit box without matching her signature with these cards. [redacted] advised that should PERRY come into the bank, he would immediately notify the FBI. [redacted] stated that the only other person in the bank who would have access to [redacted] has likewise been advised to immediately contact the FBI should PERRY come into the bank.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/74

[redacted] Santa Rosa, telephone number (707) [redacted] advised that she has known NANCY LING since they were in fifth grade and considered her to be one of her dearest friends. However, when LING went away to college and eventually moved to Berkeley, they drifted apart and she did not see her very often.

Five years ago LING attended [redacted] they met on a few other occasions. The last contact she had with LING was in about March, 1973, when [redacted] and [redacted] visited LING at her residence, believed to be on McKinley Street in either Oakland or Berkeley. LING was still residing with GILBERT PERRY at that time. She did not know any of LING's associates in Berkeley other than PERRY. She stated that the only persons she would expect LING to contact in Santa Rosa, if she were to contact anyone, would be her parents [redacted] or herself. She stated that she doubted that she would contact any of them because she feels the fact that LING used [redacted] name indicates that she does not approve of their mode of life. She stated that she would immediately advise the FBI in the event she hears from or sees NANCY LING or obtains information which she feels might be pertinent to this investigation.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/19/74 at Santa Rosa, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] tms 281 Date dictated 3/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following investigation was conducted by SAs [redacted] on March 18, 1974:

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

[redacted] San Francisco, was interviewed to determine his association and knowledge of current whereabouts of NANCY LING PERRY.

[redacted] advised he met NANCY, shortly after his arrival in San Francisco, in January, 1970, in a club located on Broadway in San Francisco. The club served drinks and then gave you chips with the drinks. The chips allowed you to gamble in the club. NANCY was a topless dealer at the club. [redacted] stated he wanted to learn to gamble and he enjoyed NANCY's company as she taught him how to gamble.

On one occasion [redacted] drove NANCY home after the club closed. [redacted] could not recall the address that he took PERRY but advised he would notify the FBI if he found it in his papers. This was the only occasion that he saw PERRY other than at the club. [redacted] recalled that he gave PERRY his home telephone number, [redacted] and his telephone number at [redacted] Corporation, [redacted] where he was working at the time as a marketing analyst.

[redacted] advised he has had several part-time jobs while he has attended Hastings Law School since September, 1970. One of these jobs was at the San Francisco Legal Assistance Foundation.

[redacted] advised he has no other relatives in the San Francisco or Oakland area and has never had any connection with Oak Knoll Naval Hospital in Oakland or Mill Valley, California.

[redacted] stated that he has not seen nor heard from PERRY since August, 1970, when he stopped going to the gambling club. He said the reason he stopped going there was that he had learned how to gamble and had lost too much money when he tried his luck in Reno, Nevada.

[redacted] stated he has no informtion regarding PERRY's current whereabouts but would contact the FBI if he has any information of value.

[redacted] advised that his roommates are [redacted] however, they nor any of his other friends, ever met NANCY LING PERRY.

The following descriptive data was obtained from observation and interview:

Name
Alias
Address

Former address

Race
Sex
Hair
Eyes
Height
Weight
Date of birth
Place of birth
Social Security Account Number
California Drivers License
[redacted]
Employment

[redacted]

Marital status
Arrests

[redacted]

1
SF
TW

The following information was obtained by [redacted] of the Berkeley Police Department (BPD) on February [redacted], 1973.

Name	NANCY (NMI) LING
Date of birth	12/12/46
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
Address	Declined to give address
Telephone	214
Occupation	Fruity Rudy
Business	College and Bancroft Avenues Berkeley, California Telephone - none

Name	[redacted]
Date of birth	
Sex	Female
Race	White
Nationality	American
Address	[redacted] Berkeley, California
Telephone	None
Occupation	Housewife

On April 18, 1973, [redacted] reported being one of the above victims of a 211 PC (Strong Arm Robbery). The above and following information was obtained from the Officer's Report:

[redacted]d LING were transporting their vending cart to a parking lot located just off Bancorft Way next to Stiles Hall where various vending carts of street merchants store their carts during the evenings. As the two girls pushed their cart towards the parking lot, four Negro male juveniles began to assist them. When the cart was positioned in the correct parking space in the lot, two of the Negro male juveniles pulled NANCY LING's purse out of the cart, one took her wallet out, and the other kept the purse. The other two Negro male juveniles had run off in another direction.

[redacted] observed the incident and notified LING, who was on the other side of the cart anchoring the wheels. LING ran after the Negro male juvenile with her wallet as

[redacted] grabbed the Negro male juvenile holding LING's purse. [redacted] was struck several times in the face by the Negro male juvenile's fist as she recovered the purse. All four Negro male juveniles escaped from the scene. Only the purse was recovered.

[redacted] received a few bruises on her face and reported the incident the following day to the BPD.

No suspects were located and the case was suspended on April 18, 1973.

It was noted in the Officer's Report that NANCY LING was not very cooperative regarding this case. She gave information only because her friend, [redacted] was involved.

[redacted]

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

INVESTIGATION REGARDING
STEVEN ANDREW WEED [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription February 21, 1974

STEVEN ANDREW WEED was interviewed at the Berkeley Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) by SAs [redacted] who identified themselves to WEED by the display of official credentials. WEED furnished the following information voluntarily: [redacted]

BACKGROUND

Name:	STEVEN ANDREW WEED
Date of Birth:	June 3, 1947
Place of Birth:	Middletown, New York
Relatives:	
Father:	DONALD EVERETT WEED, Oak Creed Apartments, Willow Road, Palo Alto, California
Mother:	Mrs. STANLEY (MARGARET) PEPPER, 10 Varona Court, Santa Rosa, California
Brother:	KENNETH WEED (Two years younger than STEVEN WEED)
Education:	Palo Alto High School, graduated June, 1965;
	A.B. Degree in Philosophy from Princeton University (September, 1965 - June, 1969);
	Presently attending Graduate School at University of California at Berkeley

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/19/74

287

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

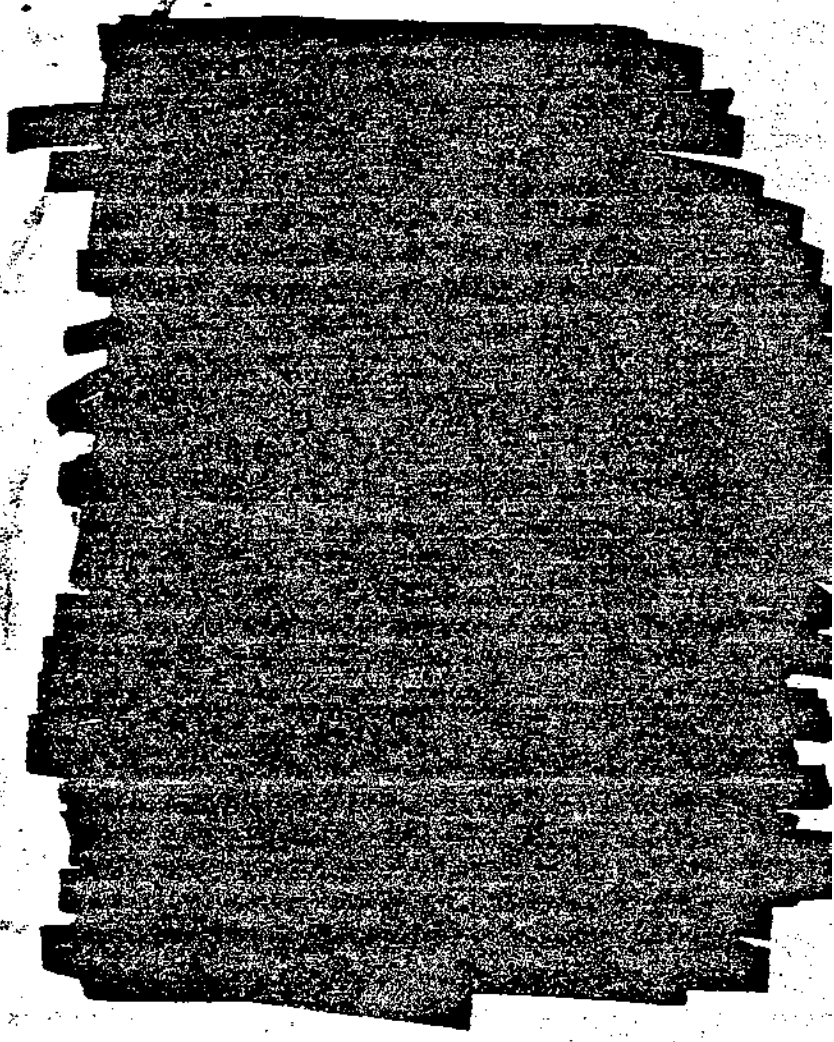
2
SF 7-855
DEJ:sfc

Employment: Crystal Springs Girls School,
Hillsborough, California
September, 1969 - June, 1972,
as Teacher of Mathematics

Residences: 540 - 9th Avenue
Menlo Park, California
(Until September, 1972);

2603 Benvenue, #4,
Berkeley, California
(September, 1972 - present)

Friends:



Friends:
(Cont.)

[redacted]

WEED advised that both HEARST and he socialized only with the above couples.

STEVEN WEED met PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST during her last year at Crystal Springs, a private girls school in Burlingame, California, in 1972. WEED stated he was not formally dating PATTY HEARST at that time, however, they did see each other in covert meetings while she was a Junior in this high school. HEARST graduated one year early at Crystal Springs, which was not really an academic-type school. Crystal Springs has a student body of approximately 200 girls, and employed both male and female teachers. The girls that attended Crystal Springs were from wealthy-type families. After graduating from Crystal Springs, HEARST attended Menlo College and WEED taught another year at Crystal Springs. WEED's residence at that time was 540 - 9th Avenue, Menlo Park, California.

Upon completing that school year at Menlo College and after WEED finished teaching the school year at Crystal Springs, both HEARST and WEED moved to Berkeley, where they began living together at Apartment 4, 2603 Benvenue, Berkeley, California. WEED began Graduate School in the Department of Philosophy at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) in September, 1972. PATTY HEARST enrolled at UCB as an undergraduate student in September, 1972.

According to WEED, he could recall two people who lived at 2603 Benvenue during the time he and HEARST resided there who he would consider as possibly suspicious. WEED believed that possibly both individuals were homosexuals. One appeared to be a hairdresser of some type. One of the individuals was a black male and the other a white male. These individuals moved out of the apartment across from WEED approximately three or four months ago during the Summer of 1973. WEED stated that he had heard they left without paying the full rent that was due. During the time these individuals resided

at the apartment, they constantly had a lot of friends coming and going all hours of the day and night. These friends were both male and female and of different races. The above individuals did not seem political in any way, just "gay". WEED advised that neither he or HEARST ever visited in their apartment, or vice versa.

The day after the above individuals moved out of their apartment, WEED and PATTY HEARST's apartment was burglarized by [redacted] WEED does not know if [redacted] had any connection whatsoever with the above individuals.

WEED stated that when completing the rental agreement for their apartment at 2603 Benvenue, WEED and HEARST gave their name as STEVEN A. WEED and PATRICIA WEED. This was the first time they gave their names in a way to infer they were a married couple. Mr. and Mrs. RANDOLPH HEARST were aware that their daughter was living with WEED.

HEARST and WEED announced their engagement in December, 1973, and an article appeared in the newspaper on approximately December 17, 1973. This article gave a chronology of the HEARST family, i.e., it indicated that Mr. RANDOLPH HEARST was Chairman of the Board of the Hearst Foundation, President of the "San Francisco Examiner", etc. No addresses were given in this newspaper article.

WEED advised that his name appears as a public listing in the Pacific Telephone Directory. PATTY HEARST's name was listed in the UCB Student Directory along with WEED's.

[redacted]

FINANCIAL STATUS

WEED advised that he had saved quite a substantial amount of money prior to living together with PATTY HEARST. He estimated this amount was approximately $5,000. When he began graduate work at UCB he had approximately $2,500 in his savings account. Prior to living together, WEED spent quite a bit of money on HEARST. WEED claimed that he paid for all expenses up to a certain amount, which he did not name, then HEARST used her money which she received from her parents each month in the amount of $300. HEARST has paid for a major part of both WEED's and HEARST's expenses while living in Berkeley. Since the Fall of 1973, WEED has been

SF 7-83
DE[illegible]

a Teaching Assistant at UCB and is earning $400 per month. HEARST paid their apartment rent by endorsing her parent's check over to WEED and he would deposit it in their checking account and would then write a check for the rent.

WEED advised he had a Federally Insured Student Loan in the amount of $1,000 last year during 1973. During the school year 1973-74 he has received a total of $700 in loan money in addition to the $400 received from the teaching assistant position.

WEED and HEARST bought all the furnishings for their apartment together. WEED advised that the furnishings appeared to be expensive, but actually were not. WEED advised they purchased three to five pictures from HEARST's grandfather's estate. The Oriental rugs in the apartment were bought at auctions. WEED claimed they had no money to use other than the $300 received from the HEARSTS each month and the $400 salary per month he received.

At the present time, WEED advised he has approximately $800 in the bank in his checking account. He does not now have a savings account.

HEARST was given $1,000 by her father last summer in order to buy furnishings for their apartment. She again received $1,000 in the Fall of 1973 to pay for her tuition, books, etc. HEARST has a savings account of approximately $7,000 which was left to her by her mother's parents. The original amount was approximately $8,500, however, this was frozen for one year. After the one year elapsed, HEARST and WEED spent approximately $1,500 for expenditures leaving a balance of approximately $7,000.

WEED advised he owns a 1965 Volkswagen "bug", light green (grey-blue) in color which he bought when he graduated from Princeton. The license number, which he vaguely recalled, was VJK 286, or a combination thereof. PATTY HEARST was given an MGB GT by her parents, which she had while at Crystal Springs, and which was blue in color.

Last summer was the only time which HEARST went to her parents and asked for money.

STEVEN WEED was paid approximately $8,000 salary while teaching at Crystal Springs School.

6
SF 7-85
DEJ:sfc

SCHOOL SCHEDULE UCB

WEED:

Monday 9:00 - Class with Professor KANT

2:00 - Life Science Building
Philosophy course offered
by Professor PAUL FEYERABEND

3:00 - Cource in Architecture
Building offered by Professor
MYRO

Tuesday and Thursday

1:00 and 2:00 - Taught two sections
in Philosophy for
Professor MYRO's course

WEED could recall nothing suspicious happening regarding any of his classes. There were several blacks in MYRO's course, but none were in WEED's section.

WEED could not recall HEARST's schedule exactly. He did state, however, that she was carrying a full program.

WEED advised that HEARST and he had a very small group of close friends. He described HEARST as being somewhat "standoffish" and advised that very few people connected PATTY HEARST with the HEARST family and very few people knew they were living together.

WEED advised HEARST did bring one girlfriend home whose name WEED could only recall as "SHELLY". HEARST and "SHELLY" had lunch together occasionally.

WEED advised that HEARST and he never went out "on the town", and when they did go out for dinner, they went for pizza or hamburgers only. They have not gone to a movie in over a year and never attend any kind of sporting events.

7
SF 7-955
DEJ:sfs

WEED advised he was involved with sports while at Princeton and somewhat during high school. He further advised he was the captain of the track team at Princeton. He did not play football at all at Princeton, but played some while at Palo Alto High School.

While at Princeton, WEED advised he knew quite a few people very well. In 1969, one of his roommates was head of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at Princeton, DOUG SEATON. He also knew PETER KAMINSKY very well who was Student Body President at Princeton. WEED advised that they were very interesting people, [redacted] NATE MACKEY, another roommate of WEED's, was one of the leaders of the Association of Black Collegians (ABC). The ABC was not associated with SDS. WEED advised NATE is a very sophisticated black individual. He was on a completely different level than PETER KAMINSKY.

WEED advised that he was not a member of the SDS, however, he made no effort to deny such at any time. He more or less pretended to be a member. He never attended any SDS meetings. WEED feels he obtained the reputation of being a member of the SDS because at one point while he was at Princeton the ROTC challenged the SDS to a football game, SDS accepted and WEED played for same. WEED was asked to play in this game along with NATE MACKEY. At the time, WEED advised he had a beard and definitely looked like he would fit the role of an SDS member. The SDS won the game over ROTC, and the "New York Times" carried an article captioned something to the effect of, "Bearded Quarterback Leads SDS".

WEED advised he did not know anyone at Princeton who was really radical in a serious sense. Almost every morning at 5:00 a.m. DOUG SEATON would ask WEED if he would like to help him pass out SDS leaflets, but WEED always refused. WEED stated that the SDS did stage three or four minor sit-ins at Princeton. One he recalled was staged at the Institute for Defense Analysis (IDA), however WEED did not participate in this sit-in. WEED advised he never met MARK RUDD, an SDS Weatherman leader, or anyone affiliated with the Weatherman organization. WEED advised that the SDS did have a conference or party of some type which was held at the Eating Club (social center) at Princeton, which WEED attended, however, no one should remember his name from that incident.

[redacted]

WEED advised NATE MACKEY was very involved in many activities at Princeton. He constantly brought black poets to Princeton and jazz musicians. NATE was responsible for bringing LEROI JONES, a black poet, to Princeton, and MACKEY later wrote his thesis on LEROI JONES. NATE MACKEY at the present time is quite apolitical, not radical in any sense. WEED advised that NATE was very reserved and one of HEARST's closest friends. WEED stated that he met one girl, CAROLINE, through NATE and GLORIA, however, he does not remember her last name or any other identification for CAROLINE. WEED advised they all had dinner together approximately three or four times.

DAY OF KIDNAPING

Monday, February 4, 1974, as recalled by WEED, was as ordinary as any other Monday. WEED advised he went to class at 9:00 a.m., then possibly went to the library, and got home about 11:00 a.m. WEED stated that he believes he skipped his 2:00 p.m. class as he had to do some work at home. He believes he left about 2:45 p.m. for his 3:00 p.m. class. WEED advised that he always walked to school. To his knowledge, PATTY HEARST was in school most of the day. WEED advised that he often stays after school for about one or one and a half hours and talks to the professor, which most likely happened on this day. WEED stated that he arrived home about 5:00 p.m. and HEARST was already home, but appeared to have just arrived home. WEED cannot recall anything that would lead him to believe that anyone was watching him during this day.

WEED stated they always locked their apartment and even had a good burglar alarm, ADT, which WEED installed after they were burglarized last summer.

WEED advised that he recalls both he and HEARST simply relaxing and taking it easy before PATTY began dinner. He seems to recall that PATTY did a few dishes during this time. WEED stated that both PATTY and he had developed the habit of watching television after they both arrived at home and usually watched "Star Trek" and "Mission Impossible". After these programs they usually had dinner, which is their usual course of events on Monday night. HEARST normally fixed the dinner, as she was pretty much the housewife-type, and WEED advised that he usually did the cleaning and the

gardening. He recalled that they had dinner later that evening, about 8:30 p.m. and recalled watching the television program "The Magician" which is from 8:00 to 9:00 p.m. WEED advised that they had dinner on the table in the nook. After dinner, WEED seems to recall they were clearing the dishes from the table and taking it easy.

WEED stated that both HEARST and he were in the living room when the doorbell rang. They both went to look through the door, as it was somewhat translucent, and they both noticed a figure standing at their front door. WEED noted that their porch light had been out for approximately three weeks, and was still out on this night. WEED advised that the figure appeared not to be one of their friends and seemed sort of hunched over and loosely dressed. WEED advised he definitely determined the figure was not one of their friends. The figure appeared to be that of a female, which WEED determined from the size and hair of the figure. He received the impression that there was a single female and not anyone that appeared to be a solicitor of any type.

HEARST seemed frightened and WEED was suspicious. WEED noted that it was quite an unusual event for someone to come to the door, especially at that time, which was approximately 9:15 p.m. or thereabouts. WEED advised that he went to open the door and HEARST was right behind him. He advised he threw the door open, which was a sliding glass door, and observed the figure who had a hunched effect and had a hand in front of her face. The figure did not look at WEED and gave the appearance that she did not want to be seen. Her hair was medium in length, sort of a brown shade and very undistinguished in style, etc. WEED advised that she successfully avoided being seen. WEED stated that she wore no glasses or gloves and had no gun or package of any kind. WEED advised that she stated about half a sentence, something to the effect of. "I just had a car accident out front and could you", which is all she said.

WEED advised that there is no visibility to the sides of the sliding glass door. Suddenly, WEED stated, two male individuals came from the north of the door and immediately came around the corner and entered the apartment. WEED does not remember exactly where the girl went, whether she came in first or whether she stepped aside. The male individual

was in front and was holding a rifle with a great deal of authority. He did not point the rifle at WEED, however, he just held it. WEED advised he recalls backing up, with HEARST right behind him. WEED described this male individual as being black.

A second male individual came in right behind the above black male, however, WEED did not see this individual's face and could not actully determine whether he was black or white. WEED advised he also had a rifle. WEED stated he heard no unusual noises or sounds, no fowl language, no unusual odor of any kind.

WEED advised that they appeared to mean business, probably due to the fact they had rifles. Neither WEED or HEARST said anything to the three individuals. HEARST did say something to the effect of, "Oh my God, you're not going to..." WEED received the impression that HEARST believed she thought they were going to kill the two of them.

WEED stated that at approximately this time the second individual dragged HEARST into the kitchen. The first black male got WEED into a face down position on the rug in the hall. WEED's feet were toward the living room and he was facing toward the front door. WEED advised he could partially see into the kitchen and could see only a part of HEARST. WEED advised that HEARST was wearing a blue terrycloth bathrobe which was given to her for Christmas by her father. Mr. HEARST had purchased the robe from I. Magnin Department Store. HEARST had a pair of underpants only under her bathrobe. The robe was a light blue color and was full length. WEED seems to recall PATTY was barefoot, as this was definitely a habit of hers. HEARST did not wear glasses or contact lenses. There was nothing unusual about HEARST's hair at this time. WEED seems to recall that HEARST changed into her robe before dinner, which was customary for her.

WEED stated he could hear HEARST whimpering in the kitchen with the other male. During this time the female individual, who was white, was going about the apartment gathering up things and seemed to be in charge of looking around. The individual must have tied up HEARST in the kitchen, according to WEED. During the entire incident, the three individuals said almost nothing to each other and when they spoke they did so in undertones and no names were ever mentioned.

WEED stated the female was obviously unfamiliar with the apartment, as she was very uncertain as to where she should look for certain things. WEED remarked that they obviously had a plan of some type.

WEED stated that he was on the floor immediately after they entered the apartment, and only saw the black individual's face for approximately two seconds. WEED was given the impression that the rifle was pointed down. He advised that he tried to get his head up so he could see and the black male began kicking his face with the toe of his shoe. WEED stated that his shoes appeared to be high laced boots, either military or hiking boots of some kind. He advised the male kept kicking him and asked, "Where's the safe?" When told there was none, the black male still kept kicking WEED, as if to make sure that he was not lying.

WEED advised that he never talked to anyone regarding a safe, or possibly obtaining one. He did think that possibly the phrase was a slang term of some type. WEED stated that they never kept large amounts of cash around the apartment. WEED stated that the three individuals were very authoritarian about the incident and appeared to have military training. WEED felt the black individual enjoyed kicking him and kicked him in a very deliberate manner, as if to intimidate WEED, making sure he was not lying. WEED assumed that it was the girl who took HEARST's wallet. WEED stated that the kidnapers also took his wallet.

After the black individual finished kicking WEED, he began tying WEED's hands behind his back with some type of nylon rope. Just as WEED's hands were being tied behind his back, a neighbor, STEVE SUENAGA, was dragged into the apartment and thrown next to WEED, just like you would throw a sack of potatoes. WEED advised that four or five Orientals reside in the apartment across from their apartment, however, he was unable to recognize SUENAGA at that particular time. After they threq SUENAGA on the floor, they tied him up also. WEED cannot recall whether or not both he and SUENAGA were tied up simultaneously or whether WEED was tied first. The black male did not leave WEED alone at any time.

The individuals stopped talking about money and the safe and WEED remembers someone saying, "Stop struggling or I'll have to knock you out". The female said, "They've seen us, we have to get rid of them".

At about that time WEED advised he was clubbed over the head by a wine bottle. WEED expressed some surprise as to the fact that the bottle did not break. The only sound WEED remembers hearing was a metallic bolt sound of the rifle. WEED thought he was losing consciousness, as he felt very dazed. He was hit three times by the wine bottle and then his head fell to the side and he was hit a fourth time. At that point, they had not hit the neighbor. WEED then leaped to his feet and started running around the living room and yelling as loud as he could. He stated his glasses had fallen off and he was trying to dodge them and even considered jumping out through the sliding glass door. WEED stated that when he leaped to his feet he may have possibly hit the black man who was standing or kneeling right behind him.

WEED advised that he felt the individuals did not intend to kill him, as they could have shot at him but did not. As soon as WEED began running around the apartment, the three individuals were getting HEARST out of the apartment and left SUENAGA on the floor in the hallway. WEED stated he was sure that the three of them left at that time.

WEED advised he went to the back door and tried to get it open. He advised he most likely pulled his bindings off his hands just before opening the back door. He stated he was not tied very securely. WEED advised the bindings were of medium thickness, nylon or cotton cord. He stated they certainly had not tied him very well. WEED continued, stating that he was able to get the back door open. At that point he left the apartment and remembers jumping over at least three fences in the backyard. He seems to have regained consciousness at this point and realized that the individuals were not chasing him. At this time he was approximately two houses south on Benvenue. He did not see any lights on and went over a fourth fence. During the escape he heard nothing, including no shots being fired. Once over the fourth fence, he cut back through a large yard and went through the gate. He emerged on Parker Street, the first street north of their residence. He began banging on the first door he came to but

no one answered. Finally, a voice asked what he wanted and he asked them to call the police. At this point WEED noticed a police car going toward what he assumed was the get away direction, up Parker, at a fast rate of speed.

WEED stated he then ran over to the corner of Parker and Benvenue where a large crowd had gathered. Most of his neighbors were there, including JERRY and DIANE, his next door neighbors, who called the police when WEED's apartment had been burglarized. JERRY noticed that WEED was bleeding and tried to get WEED to lie down. At that point WEED ran back to the apartment. He thinks an official of some type was there, but does not remember a police uniform. WEED advised someone was giving orders at this time.

WEED then ascertained they had dragged HEARST off with them. WEED was then made to lie down in the living room near the rug, which accounts for the large pool of blood that was discovered at that location. WEED feels that he was responsible for splashing blood on various items of furniture and pictures.

Prior to the three individuals arriving at their apartment, WEED could not recall either he or PATTY HEARST having left the apartment for any reason. He was pretty sure they did not go out at all. WEED could not recall receiving any telephone calls that night at all. He did state, however, that both his and HEARST's cars were parked outside during the entire evening.

When asked how he felt toward the establishment and the HEARST wealth, WEED furnished the following information:

He stated that both PATTY HEARST and he were quite apolitical in that sense. He felt that they were very conservative; they both voted for MC GOVERN and for the BAILEY recall. They voted almost entirely across the slate for progressive measures on the ballot. He stated they both hate "The Daily Californian". WEED advised he never used the word "establishment". As far as the HEARST wealth was concerned,

WEED advised he knows approximately 25 people who have more money than the HEARSTS but not as well known as the HEARSTS. PATTY HEARST once asked WEED how much money he thought her parents had and he guessed between five and twenty million dollars in total assets. WEED stated that the HEARSTS actually have much less than that. When they were trying to decide how much money they could dig up for the "food program" they were talking in terms of two million dollars.

WEED advised that the Hearst Foundation was completely separate from the HEARST family. He stated that he felt the Hearst Foundation had approximately 200 million dollars in total assets.

WEED stated he knows the following wealthy-type people:

(1) JIM HEWLETT (Of Hewlett-Packard)

(2) Crystal Springs friends

(3) Both roommates at Princeton,
RIDGEWAY TRIMBLE, III and
HENRY MC ILVANE LEWIS

When asked if he had any idea who kidnaped PATTY HEARST, WEED replied as follows:

He stated his mind was "pretty much closed on this matter". He seems to think that the group who abducted her may have obtained her name from their wedding announcement or through an article PATTY HEARST had in the "Bay Guardian" a few weeks earlier. The article was entitled, "Gee Dad, No One Under 80 Reads the 'Examiner' Any More, says PATRICIA HEARST, student at Berkeley".

WEED stated that all their friends would be perfectly willing to cooperate entirely in regard to this matter.

It is WEED's personal opinion that the group obtained their ideas from the newspaper articles. The only time he has ever heard of the Symbionese Liberation Army was in connection with the MARCUS FOSTER incident. He stated he has never heard of DONALD DE FREEZE or THERO WHEELER. In addition, he has never heard of EMILY or WILLIAM HARRIS. The only time he heard of NANCY LING PERRY was through her connection with the Concord shootout.

SF 7-85
DM:afc

WEED stated that two days prior to the kidnaping two people appeared at their door between 8:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. WEED opened the door and noticed two individuals dressed in a very undistinguished way. They were attired in dark and loose clothing, similar to "Salvation Army clothing". There was a female and a male at the door. He stated the female had on an overcoat or something like that. Both looked very embarrassed but did not seem criminal, just ill at ease. They asked about the apartments and said they wanted to move into an apartment. The female did all the talking, the male never spoke but he did acknowledge WEED's answers. WEED, therefore, did not have an excuse to stare at him and, as a result, did not get a good look at him. He described them as follows:

Male:

Race:	Lightly black
Age:	Late twenties
Height:	5'10" - 6'
Build:	Thin
Clothing:	Dark, not stylish like most blacks

Female:

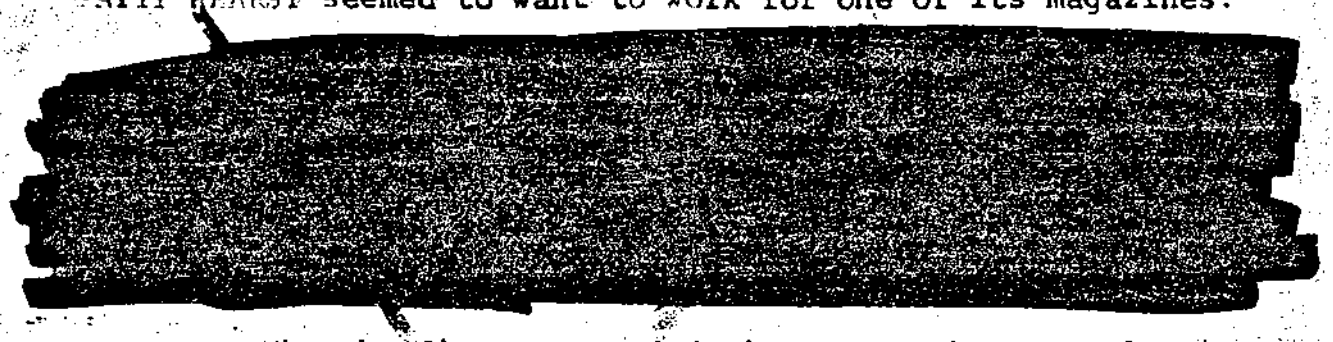
Race:	White
Age:	Late twenties
Height:	Average

Both individuals appeared to be street people and did not look like they could affort $240 per month for an apartment. WEED advised that they did not appear to be the same people involved in the kidnaping. He also advised that he has never heard any voice then or during the kidnaping that he recalls hearing in the past.

WEED'S PLANS FOR FUTURE

WEED advised that he was planning on taking some important qualifying exams at the end of the school year. He stated that he and HEARST planned to get married in June, 1974. They had talked about going to Europe for a year, which was the closest thing to a plan that they had. When they returned, WEED stated HEARST would continue with her last year of schooling

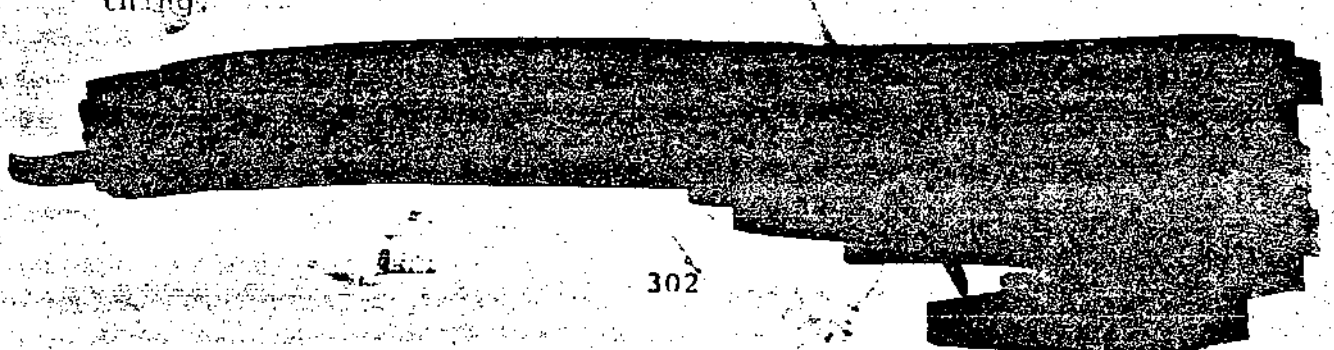
and he would write his thesis. WEED planned to look for a job as a college instructor in Philosophy. WEED did not plan to go to work for the Hearst Corporation, although PATTY HEARST seemed to want to work for one of its magazines.



When he first started dating PATTY HEARST, all WEED heard was about the problems she and her parents had. Lately, they both had dinner with the HEARSTS frequently. He first met Mr. and Mrs. HEARST one and a half years ago in the summer before PATTY and WEED moved in together. At that occasion WEED went over to their Hillsborough home for dinner. It was quite an awkward experience since HEARST and WEED had already planned to live together.

WEED's INVOLVEMENT WITH NARCOTICS OR DRUGS

WEED advised that he and HEARST smoked marijuana but had not done so for about three or four months. They used marijuana on social occasions only. WEED admitted he took LSD in college quite frequently for a short period of time. He estimated he had taken LSD approximately 20 times. WEED advised he did not have any "bad trips". After about ten times it started to have psychological side effects on him and he has used it only several times since. WEED advised he has not "dropped acid" for the last one and a half to two years. WEED advised that HEARST had taken LSD on one occasion after they moved in together in Berkeley. WEED stated that his "dropping acid" in college was sort of an experimental-type thing.



[redacted] WEED advised he was [redacted] for narcotics or "grass".

When asked where he obtained the large supply of marijuana that was observed in their apartment, WEED advised as follows:

He advised he obtained it about two years ago from a friend of HEARST's. WEED and HEARST bought one pound from HEARST's friend and kept about one-half pound for themselves. WEED sold the other half to friends for the same amount they had paid for the marijuana. [redacted]

WEED advised he did not want HEARST to take any acid, however, she kept after him to allow her to do so. HEARST did take it on one occasion [redacted]

WEED advised he was never involved with heroin or cocaine. He has only taken acid (LSD), hash and smoked "grass". He stated he does not know any addicts or sellers.

[redacted]

WEED advised that HEARST had been trying to get him to marry her for two years. WEED advised he thought it would be wise to wait until she was at least twenty years old and, as mentioned above, he stated they planned to be married in June, 1974.

[redacted]

WEED advised that HEARST formerly had a serious boyfriend in Hillsborough.

[redacted]

WEED advised he was planning on staying at the HEARST house until this kidnaping is resolved one way or another, then he plans to get away for a while. WEED stated that since the kidnaping, he has gone to his apartment on Benvenue Street approximately three times, and each time he is there he receives several phone calls and when he answers the phone the caller hangs up. He has not gone back to the apartment alone, but always brings a friend with him.

When asked why he thought the kidnapers did not kill him, WEED stated they may have been trying to do so by hitting him repeatedly over the head with the wine bottle.

When asked if he has any theories about the kidnaping, WEED replied that he did not have the faintest idea what the FBI has to do, unless to maybe get information from sources or informants.

WEED advised that everyone at the HEARST house seemed very depressed after the first communique from the kidnapers. WEED stated that the Symbionese Liberation Army seemed to think HEARST was synonymous with the Hearst Foundation. When the family received the second communique from the kidnapers, they seemed much more optimistic.

WEED advised that Mr. HEARST feels that PATTY HEARST will be released and plans to negotiate with them after her release. Mr. HEARST is a very liberal person,

according to WEED. WEED feels they will ask for three or four other minor things before releasing PATTY HEARST, i.e. money, political release of prisoners, bail, newspaper space, a plane out of the country, etc. WEED advised that the last communique gave the impression that the Symbionese Liberation Army was being surrounded and they may possibly be paranoid. WEED is hopeful they will release PATTY HEARST in a week, however, he has nothing upon which to base this hope.

In response to specific questions, WEED advised that he has never heard of PETER BENENSON until after the kidnaping. WEED stated that he has never heard of any of the names mentioned in the newspapers as being possibly connected with the kidnaping.

In response to a specific question, WEED advised that he was not and is not involved in any way in the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST. WEED advised that he would be willing to have sodium pentothal administered to him by a qualified physician, if this would in any way help him to recall events surrounding the kidnaping which may aid in the investigation.

DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI

Date of transcription 2/9/74

STEVEN WEED, 2603 Benvenue, Berkeley, California, was interviewed at Cowell Hospital, University of California, Berkeley, California. WEED then furnished the following information concerning an incident which happened February 2, 1974, which he feels might be connected to the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST:

WEED related that on the night of February 2, 1974, which was a Saturday night, at approximately 9:00 PM, two individuals had come to his apartment when both he and his fiancee, PATRICIA HEARST, were at home. WEED related that these two individuals, who had acted suspiciously and weird at the time, might possibly be connected with the abduction of PATRICIA HEARST. WEED related that of these two individuals, one was a white female and the other was a Negro male.

WEED also said that only the female did any talking and that she spoke haltingly and appeared to be shy or nervous. The conversation that WEED recalled centered around their inquiries and the renting of WEED's apartment. Specifically, WEED recalled that she said something to the effect that, "We're looking for this apartment and would like to rent or move into this apartment." She claimed that they had talked to the Shepherd Realty Company, which handles the apartment at 2603 Benvenue, but did not give any specific person they had talked to. WEED added that the name Shepherd Realty Company appears on the mailboxes and that this was probably not true.

This female also asked if WEED was moving out or if anybody else in the apartment complex was moving. She also stated that they had attempted to rent an apartment here the previous summer but were unsuccessful. WEED then recalled that he felt she was lying because there were two apartments vacant the previous summer.

The only time WEED noticed the Negro male do anything was when WEED asked them if they knew that the cost of the apartment was $240.00 a month to rent. They both nodded

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]
SA

Date dictated 2/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

that they did. WEED could not remember any other specific conversation, and their conversation was terminated at that time.

WEED noted that after closing his front door, he had asked PATRICIA HEARST if she thought that the Negro male was in fact a male as he looked effeminate and that PATRICIA had said that she did think he was a man. WEED then furnished the following physical description of these two individuals as best he could recall:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
Age	25 - 30, looked old
Height	5'5" - 5'7"
Weight	Could not say
Complexion	Uneven, not necessarily smooth, pale or sallow
Posture	Not good
Eyes	Unknown
Teeth	Possibly uneven
Clothing	Possibly a dull colored, wool poncho with a slit for the head and generally loose fitting clothes and pants
Unusual Characteristics	None
Voice	No noticeable accent

The Negro male was described as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	25 - 30
Height	6'
Build	Thin
Weight	145 - 150
Complexion	Light skinned
Hair	Black, appeared short
Clothing	Nondescript, possibly wore short jacket, shirt and pants
Facial Characteristics	Feminine looking face in that he had no strong male features such as prominent jaw or mustache

WEED related that he feels he got the best look at this female than he did at anybody, and that he did not see the man very well because it was dark.

WEED was advised that should he remember any additional details, he should contact the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/11/74

STEVEN ANDREW WEED was interviewed at the HEARST residence, Hillsborough, California, with regard to any connection between himself and NANCY LING PERRY.

WEED advised that although his mother currently resides in Santa Rosa, California, he himself has never lived in that city nor has he ever been acquainted with NANCY LING PERRY. He stated, however, that subsequent to his hospitalization on February 4, 1974, he was visited by his aunt, Mrs. PAUL (DOROTHY) HOPPER, who resides on Sunrise Avenue, Santa Rosa, California.

WEED advised that his aunt mentioned to him during this visit that she knew NANCY LING when the latter was a small girl in Santa Rosa, and he believes his aunt mentioned to him at the time that she knew LING as a 10-year-old youngster in her neighborhood.

WEED stated he received the impression that his aunt has not seen PERRY for a number of years and has no current contact with her.

On 2/8/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

S[redacted]

Date dictated 2/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

309

Re-a

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/9/74

[redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] Oakland, California, telephone [redacted] was advised that the interviewing agents desired to question him concerning his personal knowledge of STEVEN WEED and PATRICIA HEARST. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] WEED was somewhat skeptical of many issues but by no means radical. [redacted] said that he would consider WEED to be a "middle of the road" individual in all political and social issues.

[redacted] said that he could think of no individual or group of individuals [redacted] that knew WEED well enough to be likely suspects for involvement in the HEARST kidnaping.

[redacted] said that WEED began dating PATRICIA HEARST after leaving Princeton and his return to California. [redacted] said that WEED and HEARST appeared to be completely happy and very much in love. [redacted] refused to comment on whether or not he felt WEED was possibly using PATRICIA HEARST for financial purposes.

Interviewed on 3/6/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] 310 Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that WEED [redacted] and was still a "middle of the road" type person. [redacted] said that PATRICIA was more conservative than WEED and that both HEARST and WEED were very apolitical and preferred not to become involved in controversial issues. [redacted] said that he did not consider it even remotely likely that WEED or HEARST were involved in the kidnaping.

[redacted]

[redacted] said that WEED and HEARST were both very nervous when forced to be in crowds of Black people and when in Black neighborhoods. [redacted] said that he did not think that either WEED or HEARST would be able to establish a relationship with Black militants.

[redacted] said that he had seen WEED a few times since the kidnaping and that WEED felt a great deal of bewilderment and rage about the whole affair and wanted very much for the people responsible to be caught.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/9/74

[redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] Oakland, California, telephone [redacted] was advised that the interviewing agents desired to question her concerning her personal knowledge of STEVEN WEED and PATRICIA HEARST. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] said that she thought WEED and HEARST were an unusually happy couple and had never known them to quarrel. [redacted] said that WEED was extremely protective of HEARST and that HEARST seemed to like this. [redacted] further stated that she knew WEED and HEARST to be very uninvolved politically and were the type of people that preferred to remain disassociated with current controversial issues.

[redacted] further stated that WEED and HEARST seemed to have an unusual fear of being around black people and being in black neighborhoods.

[redacted]

[redacted] said that, in her opinion, WEED and HEARST were both very quiet people and could in no way be involved with any type of radical activity. [redacted] said that she would consider PATRICIA HEARST to be very conservative and STEVEN WEED to be "middle of the road". [redacted] said she feels that any sentiment which implies involvement of WEED or HEARST with the kidnaping is very unfair and unfounded.

3/6/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] sdr Date dictated 3/8/74

312

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-835
DRL/adr

[redacted] stated that she is not politically active and has never been involved in any type of black activist groups. [redacted] advised that she knew of no individuals, black or white, that she feels would be capable of involvement in the kidnaping.

[redacted]

SF 7-85[illegible]
MAIL [illegible]

BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING
INDIVIDUALS RESIDING AT
2603 BENVENUE,
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/6/74

[redacted] the apartments at 2603 Benvenue, Berkeley, California, occupants of the apartments since the time STEVEN A. WEED and PATRICIA WEED, as [redacted] have resided at the apartments. The apartments are occupied by the below persons in the following order:

[redacted]

APARTMENT [redacted]

Name PAUL NAGY

[redacted]

Name TOM FOSTER

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/5/74 at Berkeley, California File # 7-855

by SAs [redacted] and

Date dictated 2/5/74

315

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

Name MARK KENNETH ALEXANDER

[redacted]

The above listed occupied the apartment at the same time.

Name LAURENCE P. SISK

[redacted]

3
SF 7-855
ADH/1b

[redacted]

Name T. E. MC MENAMIN

[redacted]

SF 7-855
ADH/lb

[redacted]

Resides with SISK.

Name CHARLES FOLSOM

[redacted]

FOLSOM resided at this apartment with MC MENAMIN and SISK.

[redacted]

SF 7-855
ADH/lb

[redacted]

NORMAN WAT, [redacted] also occupied the apartment with [redacted] ONO.

[redacted] that WILLIAM POPENDORF had originally occupied Apartment Number 3; however, he now resides in Apartment Number 7.

[redacted]

Name WILLIAM POPENDORF

[redacted]

6
SF 7-8[illegible]
ADH/lb

[redacted]

APARTMENT [redacted]

The renters of Apartment [redacted] following [redacted] were given as follows:

Name [redacted]

Also occupying the apartment with OLENICK was:

Name KIM PLAINFIELD

AFH/1b

[redacted]

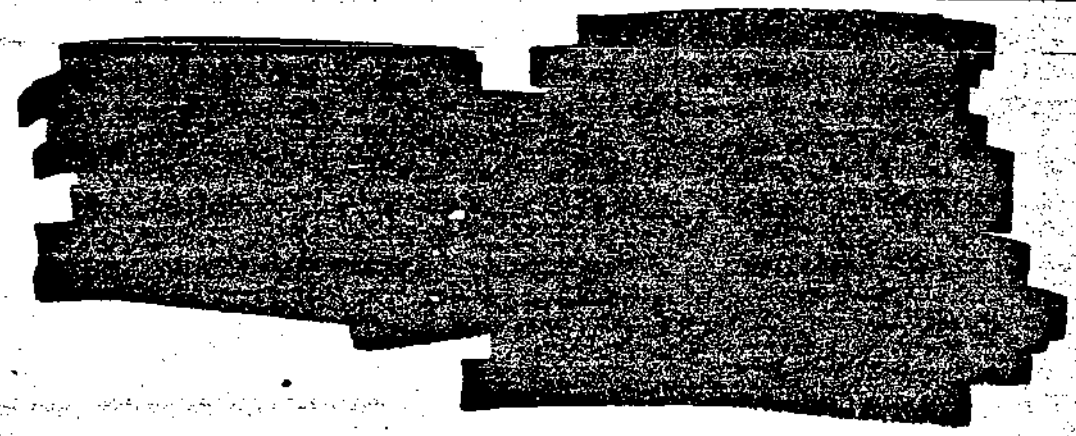
Presently occupying the apartment are the following:

Name STEVEN SUENAGA

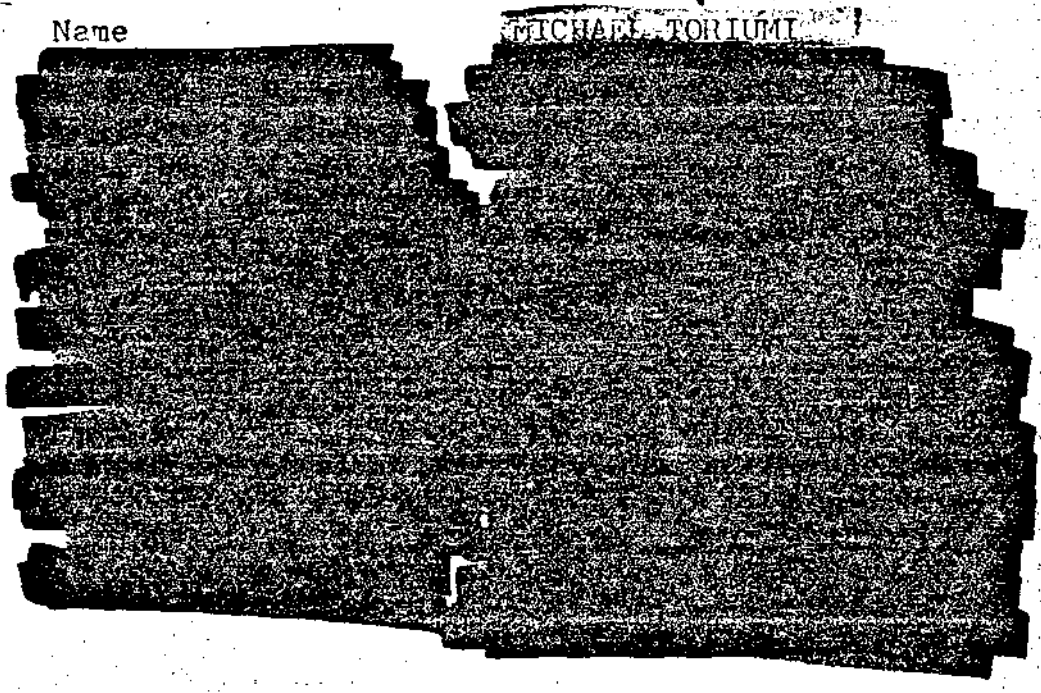
[redacted]

Name GARY LEZON

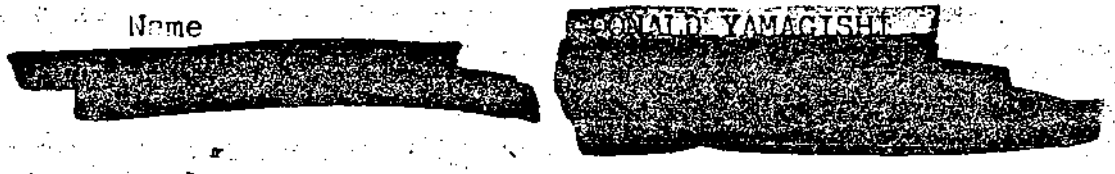
[redacted]



The third person residing in Apartment [redacted] at the present time is:

Name 

The fourth person presently residing in Apartment [redacted] is:

Name 

[redacted]

APARTMENT #[redacted]

[redacted] those persons who have resided in apartment [redacted] during the period of time that STEVEN WEED resided at the Benvenue address:

Name	EDWARD CLYDE HOOVER
[redacted]	[redacted]

[redacted]

The second person residing with HOOVER in Apartment [redacted] is as follows:

Name MARK H. MILLER

[redacted]

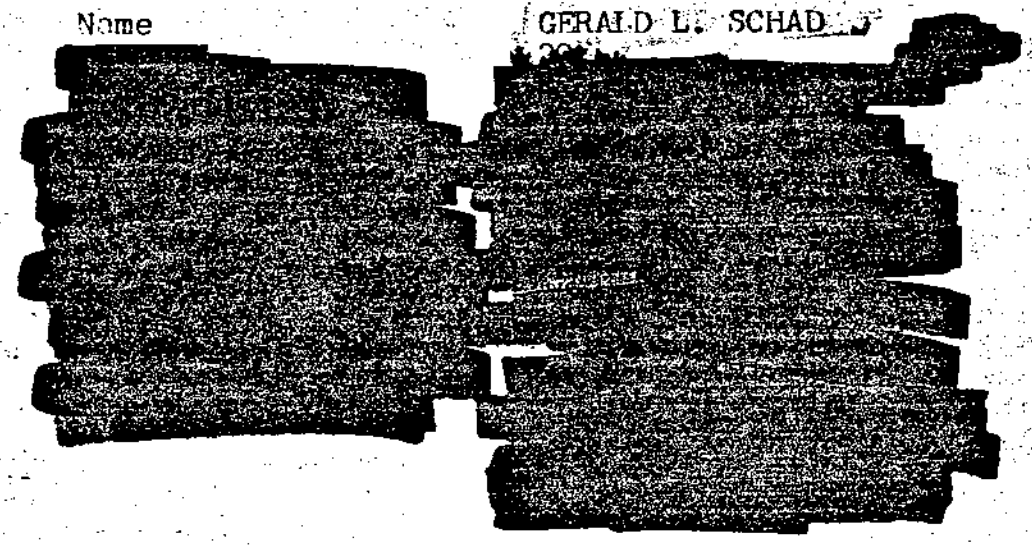
Also occupying the apartment with HOOVER and [redacted] was MARY RICHARD MILLER.

[redacted]

The fourth person occupying Apartment [redacted] with the above three individuals was:

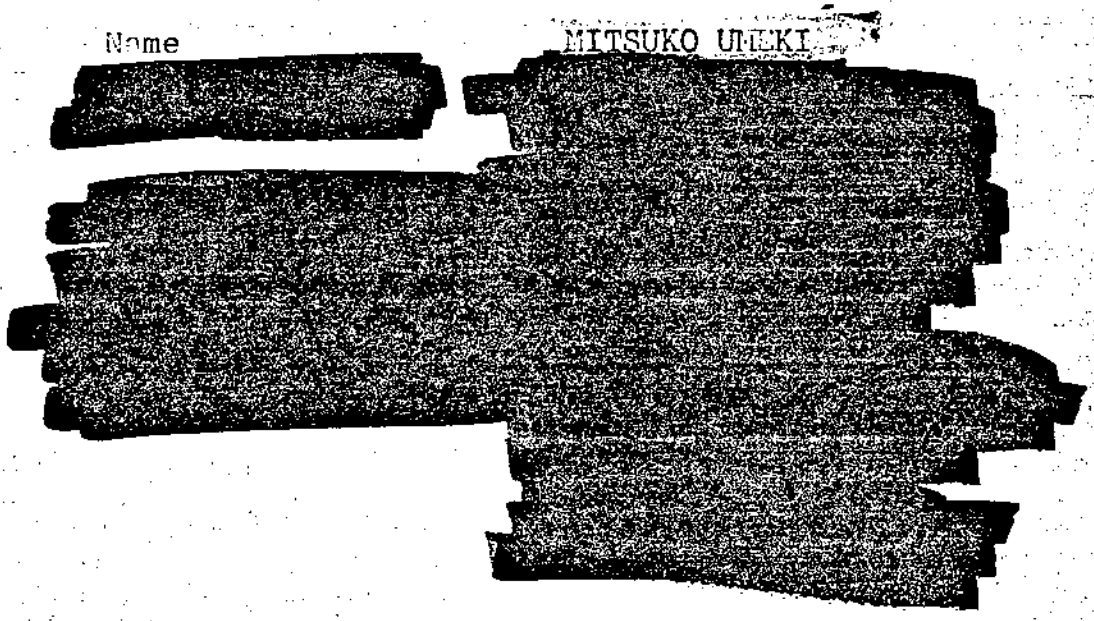
11
SF 7-855
ADH/1b

Name GERALD L. SCHAD



After the above individuals terminated their rental of Apartment [redacted], the apartment was then occupied by:

Name MITSUKO UMEKI



SF [illegible]
ADH/lb

[redacted]

After UMEKI's termination of Apartment #3, it was then occupied by WILLIAM POPPENDORF,

[redacted]

[redacted] A. WEED, date of birth June 3, 1947, which [redacted] name of his spouse as PATRICIA WEED, [redacted] Avenue, [redacted] Park, California, telephone number 364-[redacted] previous address - [redacted] Dormitory, Princeton University, New [redacted] present employer Crystal [redacted] School (until June, 1972), address 400 [redacted] Hillsborough, California, telephone number [redacted] employed as Mathmatics Instructor. Spouse's [redacted] Number 565-68-[redacted]437, Driver's License Number [redacted] vehicle 1965 gray Volkswagen, California License [redacted], closest relative Mrs. MARGARET WEED (mother), [redacted] Court, Santa Rosa, California, telephone number

[redacted]

[redacted] said that in the early part of last week or the latter part of the previous week, she had two telephone inquiries by men wanting to know if any apartments in captioned apartment house were available. She said that she had advised them that none were and that neither of the men had called at the office. She knew of no incidents where anyone had come to the office inquiring about the apartment house, nor had she or anyone sent any prospects to the apartment house.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

INVESTIGATION REGARDING
[redacted] SUTHERLAND COURT,
CONCORD, CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/24/74

1

[redacted] Rath Realty, Pleasant Hill, advised that she was telephonically contacted at the Rath Realty office of Pleasant Hill, believed to be October 7, 1973, on a Sunday by a woman identifying herself as [redacted] stating that she was interested in a rental house. The woman was alone at the time and came into the realty office either pursuant to a newspaper ad or a sign on a rental house. [redacted] described three different rental houses which Rath had listed and the woman stated that she would look them over that day and recontact her on Monday, October 8, 1973. [redacted] gave the woman the addresses of three listings at that time.

At about 10 a.m. on October 8, 1973, [redacted] was contacted at her office by this woman in person, who again identified herself as NANCY DEVOTO, and said that she had looked over the three listings given to her the preceding day and was interested in the house at 1560 Sutherland Court, Concord. [redacted] drove this woman in her [redacted] car to Rath Realty office on Clayton Road, Concord, to pickup the key for the Sutherland Court residence. They then went to this residence and looked over the interior and NANCY DEVOTO agreed to rent the house.

They then returned to the Rath office on Clayton Road in Concord and contacted real estate agent [redacted] this particular house and [redacted] drew up a lease for NANCY DEVOTO to sign. NANCY DEVOTO then paid [redacted] and the Rath secretary, in Mrs. [redacted] presence, an amount of money to cover part of the first month's rent, the last month's rent and a $100 breakage deposit. She recalled that DEVOTO paid a large portion of the money in some form of traveler's checks which she could not recall specifically and the balance with cash.

Interviewed on 3/21/74 at Pleasant Hill, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] / kle Date dictated 3/24/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

She then drove NANCY DEVOTO back to the Pleasant [redacted] Rath office where DEVOTO made a couple of calls to the utility companies to start the utilities at the address and then departed. [redacted] did not know what kind of a vehicle she was driving as she did not observe same.

During the period of time that they were together, she engaged in conversation with NANCY DEVOTO, who claimed that her husband was in the Army and had been transferred to the Presidio at San Francisco and they wanted to move to the vicinity of Walnut Creek as they had a good friend in that area and wanted to be close to this person. She also volunteered that she was expecting a baby in February and [redacted] stated that she was surprised as NANCY DEVOTO was extremely small and did not appear to be pregnant. DEVOTO told her that her parents were small but her brother was 5' 10" and her husband was at least 6 feet tall. She also volunteered that the furniture for the house was in transit from wherever they had been stationed back East, the location being unknown to [redacted] She recalled that while they were in the Rath office on Clayton Road, that she, NANCY DEVOTO, was impressed with the paintings on the wall and also indicated that she was interested in gardening. [redacted] recalled that NANCY DEVOTO was dressed conservatively in a longer than average skirt, wearing a blouse and sweater and two inch heels. She was extremely tiny in her physical appearance, fair complexion with straight brown hair. [redacted] stated that she never had any further contact with NANCY DEVOTO following the above described transaction and had no contact or never observed any other persons connected with NANCY DEVOTO.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/4/74

1

[redacted] Rath Realty [redacted] Road, Telephon[redacted] advised that [redacted] the residence [redacted] Sutherland Court, Concord, [redacted] rented the building out unfurnished except for a stove and refrigerator during this period.

On October 8, 1973, [redacted] who is employed by Rath Realty at Pleasant Hill, showed the residence to a woman identifying herself as NANCY DEVOTO who agreed to rent the Sutherland Court residence. Mrs. [redacted] then brought DEVOTO to the Rath Realty office at 3330 Clayton Road and introduced her to [redacted] who had her execute a Lease-Rental Agreement and Deposit Receipt form. This form shows received from GEORGE and NANCY DEVOTO $533.36 representing $193.36 rental from October 10, 1973 (illegible), to November 1, 1973, $250 for the last months rent, and $100 security deposit. [redacted] stated that she gave him the $533.36 in a combination of cash and some form of traveler's checks drawn on an unrecalled eastern bank, possibly in $50 denominations. According to the rental agreement, the premises should be used a residence for no more than two adults and baby. The rental agreement was signed on October 8, 1973, as NANCY DEVOTO (GEORGE DEVOTO).

She executed a personal and credit information which sets forth the following information: Name was shown as NANCY DEVOTO and GEORGE DEVOTO, date of birth June 13, year not shown, Social Security Number 561-64-3150, Driver's License Number Temporary issue, Social Security Number again as [redacted]-5104, name of spouse GEORGE DEVOTO, present address 4856 Whittle Avenue, Oakland, telephone 530-2862, how long at present address - Brother's address in landlord, [redacted] LINC (brother), phone 530-2862; how long at previous address three years with an asterisk behind it; landlord, ANDREW BOISFORD, phone 516-653-4388; legal status - married;

Interviewed on 3/2/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] / kle Date dictated 3/4/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

331

relationships - husband and wife; pets - none; car make - 1969 Dodge Truck, white, license number not shown. Note appears under personal data as follows: "husband's uncle administers private trust fund Ocean Avenue, Quogue, New York, telephone 516-653-4388.

Under occupation the form shows her occupation as housewife, manuscript typist UC Berkeley ROBERT MAGOWAN English Department, and her spouses occupation as Private U.S. Army monthly gross income $765. Under references the credit reference is listed as ANDREW BOTSFORD, Ocean Avenue, Quogue, New York - administers private trust fund. Under personal references the names ROBIN MAGOWAN UC Berkeley, Department of English, phone 642-6000, length of acquaintance five years, occupation Professor with an asterisk indicating on leave Fall Quarter, available by mail or telephone through UC English Department. Another personal reference is shown as YVONNE ESTES, UC Berkeley, phone 642-4146, length of acquaintance three years, occupation Graduate Student. Nearest relative shown as GARY LING, 3856 Whittle, telephone 530-286, Oakland, relationship - brother. The personal credit information was signed at the bottom as NANCY DEVOTO, October 8, 1973.

furnished the interviewing Agent with a copy of the above described receipt and personal credit information. He stated that she informed him that her husband GEORGE was in the Army and would be discharged in about 30 days. Inasmuch as she provided with cash in advance as reflected above, he did not check any of her references or previous employments which she had placed on the personal and credit information form.

Following this contact she left with Approximately two days later, went to the 1560 Sutherland Court residence with the traveler's checks for her to counter sign as she had neglected to do so at the time of executing the lease agreement on October 8, 1973.

Upon arriving at the residence, he noted that she hesitated and delayed briefly in opening the door and he heard sounds indicating that there was someone else in the residence with her. He also noted that a dead bolt had been installed in the front door. She cracked the door and asked him what he wanted. He stated that he wished that she would counter sign the traveler's checks and handed them through the door to her. She signed the checks inside and handed them out to [redacted]. He did not have an opportunity to observe the interior of the residence other than a small portion through the cracked door and the garage door was down at the time.

On November 1, 1973, a man entered the Rath Realty at 7130 Clayton Road and introduced himself to [redacted] as GEORGE DE SOTO. He was alone and is described by [redacted] as a male Caucasian, in his mid 20's, light complexion, dirty blond hair cut very neatly and close, 150 to 160 pounds, 5' 10", clean shaven. [redacted] did not notice if he had a car or how he arrived at the real estate office. He spoke briefly about the possibility of keeping the refrigerator until December 1, 1973, as [redacted] had indicated he wanted to move the refrigerator out. He was informed by [redacted] that this would be agreeable and he paid $250 rent on November 1, 1973, to Rath Realty office by employee [redacted]. This payment is reflected on Rath Realty Receipt Number 2174 dated November 1, 1973, a copy of which was given to the interviewing Agent.

On December 3, 1973, this individual again appeared at Rath Realty and paid $250 cash for the December rental to Rath employee [redacted]. He left a message for [redacted] at that time that [redacted] could take the refrigerator and it would be available in the garage.

[redacted] and a friend then went to the Sutherland Court address in a truck to pick up the refrigerator. As they approached the residence, the individual who had previously identified himself as GEORGE DE SOTO opened the garage door and the refrigerator was loaded into the truck belonging to

[redacted] friend and removed it. [redacted] stated that at that time the individual identifying himself as GEORGE DEVOTO still had very close cut neatly trimmed hair and was clean shaven. He stated that the refirgerator had been completely cleaned.

[redacted] furnished the interviewing Agent with a copy of Roth Realty Rental Receipt Number 2205 dated December 3, 1973, as described above.

[redacted] stated that apparently NANCY DEVOTO came to Roth Realty on January 2, 1974, at which time she paid $250 to Roth employee [redacted] who gave her receipt number 2226 dated January 2, 1974, for the rent for January, 1974. [redacted] furnished the interviewing Agent with a copy of this receipt.

[redacted] stated that he had no contact with the individual at 1560 Sutherland Court until he was called by a neighbor who stated that the residence was burning down on January 10, 1974. [redacted] stated that he proceeded to the residence at which time the authorities and the fire department were in the process of putting out the fire and checking the residence. He stated that after the fire he had an opportunity to enter the residence and found some salvageable radios, tie tacks, cuff links, some revolutionary type literature in the form of books and a ring, which ring he gave to the Oakland Police Department. He also found two .38 caliber bullets with drilled out tips in the lead, which were filled with a substance believed to be wax. He also found a Chilton Auto Repair Manual and in the garage a Chevrolet six cylinder engine.

[redacted] stated that he has had no contact with the individuals identifying themselves as NANCY or GEORGE DEVOTO; however, since the fire he has been contacted by numerous individuals questioning him as to what happened. One of the individuals who contacted him was a [redacted] who stated he represented the "Philadelphia Inquirer" of 400 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and another was one

[redacted] who claimed to represent a publication known as "[redacted] Nations Star" of 730 Third Avenue, New York City. [redacted] stated that he would make available for inspection all of the items which he had recovered from the residence as well as an inspection of the automobile engine in the garage.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/4/74

1

[redacted] Rath Realty stated Rath Realty Receipt Number 2205 dated December 3, 1973, reflected $250 cash received from GEORGE DEVOTO, which was prepared by him, [redacted] He stated that he had no personal recollection of this incident although the writing was his and could only state that the amount was paid in cash as this block on the receipt was marked indicating a cash receipt.

On 3/2/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] / klc Date dictated 3/4/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/19/74

[redacted] Apartment [redacted] stated that she lived at [redacted] Court [redacted] from approximately December 1, 1973, to January 11, 1974. She stated that during that period of time, she had no direct contact with the occupants of 1560 Sutherland Court. She recalled seeing a few men and women go in and out of the residence and recalled a red van was generally parked in the garage.

On the day of the fire at 1560 Sutherland Court, Mrs. [redacted] recalled seeing the woman who normally lived there, whom she understands to be NANCY LING, standing alone in the driveway. At that particular time, Mrs. [redacted] was sitting down to dinner and was facing up the Court where she could observe 1560 Sutherland Court. She recalled that the woman was holding something in her hand like a key chain, and there was a light colored vehicle in the driveway, possibly an Oldsmobile or Buick, 1960-1965 model group. Mrs. [redacted] briefly left the table to go to the back of the house for a cigarette and moments later, [redacted] said there was a fire down the street.

Mrs. [redacted] then immediately returned to the window and saw that the woman had disappeared as had the above-described vehicle. There was a considerable amount of smoke and fire from the living room area of 1560 Sutherland Court. [redacted] ran to 1560 Sutherland and opened the garage. Smoke was seen coming out of the garage and [redacted] told her that the garage was empty.

Mrs. [redacted] stated that she had no idea as to how many people actually lived at the house and never noticed any blacks visiting the residence. She believed that the woman she saw in the driveway just prior to the fire was wearing a beige coat and an orange skirt.

On 3/18/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-855
FSB:mjl

[redacted]

Mrs. [redacted] advised that she never saw any of the occupants of 1560 Sutherland Court close enough to identify them by photograph. Photographs of NANCY LING and others were displayed to her without effecting an identification.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/11/74

1

[redacted], advised that she had very little contact with the occupants of 1560 Sutherland Court. She was furnished with a series of photographs, the only one of which she could identify was that of NANCY LING. Mrs. [redacted] stated that she never saw many people visiting the place and never saw any black individuals at all. She was of the impression that the only occupants in the residence was NANCY and her husband, whom she was not acquainted with.

The only time she talked to NANCY was on the day when a 17 year old high school boy attempted to gain entry with a gun and was repelled by NANCY.

Mrs. [redacted] stated that on the day of the fire (January 10, 1974), she did not notice NANCY at all and the first inkling she had of any problem was about 6:30 at night when she smelled smoke and looked out and saw the house on fire. At this point, her daughter [redacted] called the fire department and she and her husband went out to see if anyone was in the residence. They found no one there and the fire appeared to be going quite strong in the living room and garage areas of the house.

Mrs. [redacted] stated she could furnish no additional information at this time.

On 3/9/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] / kle Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 3/9/74

[redacted] Court, was displayed the following photographs:

[redacted]
THERO WHEELER
EMILY HARRIS
WILLIAM HARRIS
[redacted]
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE
PATRICIA SOLTYSIK
[redacted]
JOSEPH REMIRO
NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

[redacted] ected the photograph of NANCY DEVOTO as the individual who rented the house [redacted] at 560 Sutherland Court. He stated she was usually at home all of the time, and there was a man living with her, whom he never met. He described this man as a Caucasian in his late 20s, 6' to 6'1" tall, husky build. There was another individual, a male, who was seen around frequently about the same age, although with bushy hair, and not quite as husky.

[redacted] ecalled that they had two vehicles, a tannish - white 1967-1968 Buick Riviera, and a red van. He stated that the husky male appeared to be mechanically inclined and was seen occasionally working on the vehicles.

[redacted] ated he saw very few people visiting the residence, but the ones that he saw were all Caucasians, both male and female, and in the 20-30 year age bracket.

On the day of the fire [redacted] called observing NANCY at the residence in the afternoon. At the time the fire actually broke out, [redacted] dicated that he had gone to the store and when he returned there were fire trucks in the court putting out the fire.

Interviewed on 3/7/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] jg Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

340

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/9/74

[redacted] was furnished the following photographs for identification:

[redacted]
THEPO WHEELER
EMILY HARRIS
WILLIAM HARRIS
[redacted]
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE
PATRICIA SOLTYSIK
RAY HOFSTETTER
JOSEPH REMIRO
NANCY CECILE DE VOTO

[redacted] selected the photograph of NANCY DE VOTO as an individual who lived at 1560 Sutherland Court with an individual by the name of GEORGE DE VOTO, whom she believed was NANCY's husband. She identified the photograph of JOSEPH REMIRO as an individual she had seen visiting 1560 Sutherland Court on a few occasions. She identified the photograph of RAY HOFSTETTER as an individual who came to the residence after the fire with a truck to take some stuff out of the house, and who was picked up by the police department. She could not identify any of the other photographs and stated she had never observed any blacks at the 1560 Sutherland Court address.

She recalled that NANCY DE VOTO and another woman moved into the address first in the fall of 1973, and about one week later the individual she knew as GEORGE DE VOTO moved in, and all three remained at the address. She stated that there was very little activity, and that possibly on occasions, two or three other individuals would arrive. She described the other woman as a Caucasian female, 23-25 years of age, 5'6" tall, very slender, medium length black hair, very fair complexion, a noticeably large hook nose,

On 3/7/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

and big eyes.

The three of them had two cars, one a gold Buick, possibly a 1970, and the other a red van. On occasion she noticed a kelly green Pinto, a very late model with spot lights on each side. She could recall [redacted] no other vehicles.

On one occasion, shortly after they moved into the residence, NANCY DE VOTO was met at her door by a young man with a gun, whom NANCY disarmed, and the young man was later arrested. Following this incident NANCY and GEORGE came to her house and they spoke briefly as to whether or not this was a usual situation in the neighborhood. She recalled that NANCY was upset over the incident, and stated that she was, at the time, three months pregnant. She stated that if this activity was common in the neighborhood, she would move. [redacted] stated that NANCY did not look pregnant. She stated that NANCY said that she was from New York. She stated that this was the only time that any of the people from 1560 Sutherland visited her, although she did, from time to time, see the three of them in front working on the yard.

On the day of the fire, January 10, 1974, she recalled seeing NANCY in the Buick at about 2:30 PM. At the actual time of the fire [redacted] was in her bedroom, and the fire first came to her attention when she heard the fire trucks in the court. She stated she was not in a position to observe what had happened shortly before the fire as she was not in the front of her house at the time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/74

[redacted] Court, was displayed the following photographs for identification:

[redacted] HERO WHEELER

[redacted]

EMILY HARRIS

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

[redacted] WILLIAM HARRIS

[redacted]

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK

[redacted] RAY HOFSTETTER

JOSEPH REMIRO

[redacted] NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

[redacted] immediately identified the photograph of [redacted] NANCY CECILE DEVOTO as the individual who lived at 1560 Sutherland Court with a man known to her as GEORGE DEVOTO, but whom she states is identical to RUSSELL LITTLE. She stated there was a second woman also living with them who resembled PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK to some degree. However, this woman appeared to be of a thinner build, with a longer, thinner face.

[redacted] recalled shortly after the DEVOTOs moved into the Sutherland Court address, a young boy, age 17, from a local high school, came to the door with a gun, and NANCY roughed him up and the Concord Police Department later arrested him. Following this incident, the DEVOTOs came

---

Interviewed on 3/7/74 at Concord, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] r Date dictated 3/8/74

343

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

to her house to call the authorities. At that time, she recalled that GEORGE DEVOTO had very neat hair. However, after his arrest and identification as LITTLE, his hair was long and unkempt. At the time they were at her house to make the phone call, there was very little conversation concerning their personal life, but she was of the impression that they were married, and the second girl was GEORGE's sister, possibly with the name of SHIRLEY.

She stated that basically, the three of them led a very seemingly quiet life. They possessed a red van and a gold 1967 Oldsmobile. GEORGE and NANCY mainly drove the van, and occasionally NANCY would use the Oldsmobile. Very few other cars were seen at the address, although she did recall seeing what appeared to be a green Chevrolet Nova on occasions.

The few people that she observed visiting the house appeared to be "hippie type" and were all caucasians. She never observed any blacks at the residence. She thought it was rather unusual that whenever people came to visit in a car, they drove into the garage and closed the garage door.

In regards to NANCY, she recalled that NANCY said she was from New York and appeared to have an accent similar to a New York accent. She believed NANCY said that GEORGE was originally from Oakland.

[redacted] stated that the second girl, who she thought was SHIRLEY, was about 25 years of age, and she recalled seeing her come home almost every day about 1:30 PM carrying books. She was usually walking south on Sutherland Drive and turning into the court.

Generally, the three of them would leave in the morning about 8:00 or 9:00 AM in the red van, and within twenty minutes, NANCY and GEORGE would return alone. She stated that GEORGE did not work and was generally around the house. He was usually wearing a Navy blue, long coat, and the two women dressed very casually.

On the day before the fire, she recalled seeing GEORGE working on the van all day, and NANCY was apparently helping him. She was questioned as to whether she had ever seen REMIRO and she stated that she had not seen this individual.

SF 7-859
[illegible]

On the day of the fire, she observed NANCY come and go from the residence in the early afternoon on about three occasions, walking toward the 7-11 Store. The last time she returned to the residence was about 2:30 PM, at which time she was carrying a small bag of groceries.

At about 3:00 PM, the second girl was seen leaving the house on foot and turning in a northerly direction on Sutherland Drive. [redacted] noted that she was quite well dressed on this occasion, wearing nylons and a skirt instead of her usual maroon pants and long black sweater.

At 6:25 PM, [redacted] were eating dinner in their kitchen, which faces the court. She noticed some white smoke coming out of the garage and the Oldsmobile back out of the garage. She saw only the legs of someone close the garage door and get into the Oldsmobile and drive back from the driveway onto the court, bottoming the back of the car as it came off the driveway. It appeared that the car was heavily loaded. She stated that the shrubbery obstructed her view of the person closing the garage door. However, she recalled that the individual was wearing blue jeans.

About this time, a large amount of black smoke began to belch out from the living room and dining room area of the house. The car sped north on Sutherland Drive, and because of the poor lighting, she could not see who was driving. She was of the impression, however, that there were two people in the car, as she believed one person was closing the garage door while the other person was behind the wheel. She felt that NANCY DEVOTO was one of the two persons; however, due to the poor lighting, she could not be positive.

She and her husband ran to the residence, as did neighbor [redacted] wife, [redacted] called the Fire Department about that time.

[redacted] stated that she has not seen any of the individuals since the above described fire.

) (2-7-79)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____ _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1199 pages 346, 347

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

EXHIBITION OF SUSPECTS' PHOTOGRAPHS TO WITNESSES

Exhibition of Photographs to Witnesses Who Observed the Blue Volkswagen Bug on Night of February 4, 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/21/74

[redacted] Street, Berkeley, California, basement flat, was interviewed by SAs [redacted] He was shown the following photographs in efforts to identify persons he had seen parked in front of 2546 Benvenue the night of February 4, 1974:

Unknown male Negro, with mustache from artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING, Date of Birth (DOB) 9/19/47

KATHERINE FRANCES NOLAN

JEAN WAH CHAN

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

NANCY LOU BOEHM

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, DOB 1/22/45

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, DOB 2/17/51

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] 349 Date dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]
GARY DEAN ATWOOD,
DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL
[redacted]
THERO WHEELER, DOB 1/28/45
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, DOB 11/16/43
[redacted]
Unknown male Negro, without mustache,
from artistic sketch
[redacted]
NANCY CECILE DEVOTO
Unknown white female, long dark hair,
from artist's sketch
ANGELA ATWOOD, DOB 2/6/49
ROBYN SUE STEINER
[redacted]

Of the above photographs, [redacted] advised that the photograph of [redacted] San Francisco Police Department [redacted] resembled the female driver in that her facial characteristics, specifically the flatness of her forehead, resembled that of the woman driver of the Volkswagen.

The photograph of [redacted] also resembles the woman driver because of similar facial characteristics.

He could not positively identify any of the above woman as being the person driving the Volkswagen.

[redacted] was unable to identify any of the above photographs of male individuals as being the man he saw sitting in the passenger seat of the Volkswagen the night of February 4, 1974.

[redacted] could offer no additional information not previously furnished. He was advised that should he remember any additional information that he should contact the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/14/74

[redacted] Berkeley, California, telephone [redacted] was shown artist conception drawings made from the description of the two individuals she observed in a dark blue Volkswagen the night of February 4, 1974. [redacted] advised that she had been shown these drawings by the FBI artist the night of February 8, 1974, and that she feels that they are a good likeness of the persons that she saw the night of the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

[redacted] was also shown a group of photographs consisting of the following persons:

[redacted]
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, born 1/22/45
[redacted]
WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, born 2/17/51
[redacted]
GARY DEAN ATWOOD, [redacted]
DAVID WILLIAM GUNNEL
[redacted]
THERO WHEELER,
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, born 11/18/43
[redacted]
ANGELA ATWOOD, born 2/5/49
KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN
JEAN WAH CHAN
[redacted]
CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY,
NANCY GAIL LING, born 9/19/47
[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/12/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] dr Date dictated 2/13/74

351

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-85
SLK/sdr

After observing the above photographs, [redacted] stated that she could not positively identify any of the above as being the person she had observed in the Volkswagen parked across from her apartment. [redacted] advised that the photograph of [redacted] looks somewhat like the woman based on the brief glimpses that she got of her. The photograph of [redacted] also looks like the woman in that the shape of her face is similar to that of the woman [redacted] saw. [redacted] felt that the photograph of [redacted] has the same or similar facial features as the man she saw but that the hair was completely different.

[redacted] could not furnish any additional information concerning these two individuals.

[redacted] was advised to contact the FBI should she remember any additional details concerning this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 2/22/74

[redacted] was interviewed by SAs [redacted] Berkeley, California. She was shown the following photographs in efforts to identify persons she had seen parked in front of 2546 Benvenue the night of February 4, 1974:

Unknown male Negro, with mustache, from artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING, Date of Birth (DOB)9/19/47

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

JEAN WAH CHANG

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, DOB 1/22/45

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, DOB 2/17/51

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted]

SA [redacted]r

353 Date dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-855
SUK/sdr

[redacted]
GARY DEAN ATWOOD, DOB 11/11/48
DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL, DOB 2/13/36
[redacted]
THERO WHEELER, DOB 1/28/45
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, DOB 11/16/43
[redacted]
Unknown male Negro, without mustache,
[redacted]
NANCY CECILE DEVOTO
Unknown white female, long dark hair,
from artist's sketch
ANGELA ATWOOD, DOB 2/6/49
ROBYN SUE STEINER
[redacted]

After viewing the above photographs, [redacted] advised that the photograph of [redacted] looks vaguely familiar in that he has similar facial features as she remembers the male individual in the dark Volkswagen she saw the night of February 4, 1974.

Of the females pictured above, [redacted] felt that the photographs of CYNTHIA GARVEY [redacted] and EMILY HARRIS all looked similar to the female she saw and spoke to in the Volkswagen the night of February 4, 1974. [redacted] could not specifically state that any of these women is the woman, but that they all have similar facial characteristics.

[redacted] advised that she had no other information.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/22/74

[redacted] Berkeley, California, was interviewed by SAs [redacted]. She was shown the following photographs in efforts to identify persons she had seen parked in front of 2546 Benvenue the night of February 4, 1974:

[redacted]

Unknown male Negro, with mustache, from artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING, Date of Birth (DOB) 9/19/47

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

JEAN WAH CHAN

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, DOB 1/22/45

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, DOB 2/17/51

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] 355 Date dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Se 7-855
SLE/edr

[redacted] DEAN ATWOOD, DOB
DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL,
[redacted]
THERO WHEELER,
DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, DOB 11/16/43
[redacted]
RONALD LOUIS BASTIAANS
Unknown male Negro, without mustache,
from artist's sketch
[redacted]
NANCY CECILE DEVOTO,
Unknown white female, long dark hair,
from artist's sketch
ANGELA ATWOOD, DOB 2/6/49
ROBYN SUE STEINER,
[redacted]

After viewing the above photographs, [redacted] advised that she could not identify any of the individuals pictured above as being identical with the two individuals she observed parked in a dark Volkswagen the night of February 4, 1974, near Parker and Benvenue.

SF 7-855
RLH/lb

The following investigation was conducted by [redacted] on February 15, 1974:

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

The below listed photographs, in album form, were displayed to witnesses:

[redacted]
Berkeley, California

[redacted]
Berkeley, California

[redacted]
Berkeley, California

The above witnesses were unable to make any identifications from the photographs shown of any Subjects observed on the night of February 4, 1974, in connection with the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

It is noted that [redacted] observed the two individuals in the Volkswagen automobile which was parked near the intersection of Parker and Benvenue Streets on the night in question. [redacted] did not observe this vehicle. Furthermore, [redacted] stated that he doubted he would ever be able to identify any of the individuals he observed in the driveway of [redacted] Benvenue Street on the night in question as he had only a very fleeting observation of these people.

The photographs shown are as follows:

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE
Date of Birth February 17, 1951

KLW/lb

[redacted]

GARY DEAN ATWOOD

[redacted]

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL

[redacted]

THERO WHEELER

[redacted]

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE
Date of Birth November 16, 1943

[redacted]

RONALD LOUIS BASTIAANS

UNSUB male Negro,
without mustache, from
artist's sketch

[redacted]

NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

UNSUB white female,
long dark hair,
from artist's sketch

ANGELA ATWOOD
Date of Birth February 6, 1943

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNSUB. male Negro,
With mustache,
From artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING
Date of Birth September 19, 1947

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

JEAN VAN CHAN

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

NANCY LOU BOEHM

[redacted]

SF 7-655
RLW/lb

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS
Date of Birth January 22, 1945

[redacted]

SF 7-81
RLW:sfc

The following investigation was conducted by SAs [redacted]

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

The below listed photographs were displayed to witnesses [redacted] Benvenue Street, Apartment [redacted] and [redacted] in connection with the Volkswagen observed parked in the vicinity of Parker and Benvenue Streets on the night of February 4, 1974. Neither of the above witnesses was able to make an identification from viewing the photographs.

(1) Unknown Subject
male Negro, with mustache
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

(4) EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

(5) NANCY GAIL LING,
date of birth September 19, 1947

(6) KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

(7) JEAN WAH CHAN,

[redacted]

(8) [redacted]

(9) [redacted]

(10) [redacted]

(11) [redacted]

(12) CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY,

[redacted]

(13) [redacted]

(14) NANCY LOU BOEHM

(15) [redacted]

(16) [redacted]

(17) [redacted]

(18) [redacted]

(19) [redacted]

(20) [redacted]

(21) WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS,
Date of birth January 22, 1945

(22) [redacted]

(23) [redacted]

(24) [redacted]

(25) [redacted]

(26) WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE,
Date of birth February 17, 1951

(27) [redacted]

(28) GARY DEAN ATWOOD,
[redacted]

(29) DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL,
[redacted]

(30) [redacted]

(31) [redacted]

(32) THERO WHEELER,
[redacted]

(33) DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE,
Date of birth November 16, 1943

(34) [redacted]

(35) [redacted]

(36) Unknown subject
male Negro, without
mustache, from artist's sketch

(37) [redacted]

(38) NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

(39) Unknown subject,
white female, long dark hair,
from artist's sketch

(40) ANGELA ATWOOD,
Date of birth February 6, 1949

(41) ROBYN SUE STEINER

(42) [redacted]

(43) [redacted]

(44) [redacted]

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

On February 27, 1974, the below listed photographs were shown, in connection with the February 4, 1974 observation of the Volkswagen bug in the vicinity of Parker and Benvenue Streets, to the following witnesses:

[redacted]

On March 1, 1974, the same photographs were shown to [redacted] Benvenue, Apartment A.

(1) [redacted]

(2) CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL;

(3) [redacted]

(4) PATRICIA SOLTYSIK;

(5) [redacted]

(6) [redacted]

(7) [redacted]

(8) [redacted]

The above witnesses, upon viewing the photographs listed, all stated they could not make any identifications in connection with their observation of the Volkswagen bug on February 4, 1974.

[redacted] stated that the female she observed in that car was somewhat similar in appearance to the females pictured above in photos #5, #6 and #7. She stated the other individual in the car was definitely a male and could not possibly be identical with any of the individuals in the photos.

[redacted] stated that photo #4, that of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, looked somewhat similar to the female he at first observed behind the driver's seat of the Volkswagen and whom he subsequently observed in the passenger seat of that vehicle. However, he could not say anything more positive than that.

[redacted] stated that the female pictured in photo #1, [redacted] was similar in appearance to the male or female that she observed in the passenger seat of the above Volkswagen. [redacted] noted the similarities in facial characteristics, except for the nose. She stated that, in her opinion, if the individual in photo #1 had a blonde wig and was made up like a male, she would look quite similar to the above individual [redacted] observed in the passenger seat. [redacted] noted that photo #1 was the closest resemblance to this individual of any photos she has been shown to date, however, she reiterated she could not even come close to making a positive identification.

SF 7-955
MAP:mil

Exhibition of Photographs
to the [redacted]
[redacted] Seventh Avenue,
Oakland, California

ERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/6/74

[redacted] Oakland, advised [redacted] and he examined all the photographs listed below and indicated he did not recognize any:

Unknown Negro male,
with mustache,
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

NANCY GAIL LING
Date of Birth (DOB) September 19, 1947

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

JEAN WAH CHAN

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] sdr 367 Date dictated 3/5/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NANCY LOU BOEHM

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS
DOB January 22, 1945

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE
DOB February 17, 1951

[redacted]

GARY DEAN ATWOOD

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL

[redacted]

SF 7550
EDM/sdr

[redacted]

ESTHER WHEELER

[redacted]

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE
DOB November 16, 1943

[redacted]

[redacted]

Unknown Negro, male,
without mustache,
from artist's sketch

[redacted]

NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

Unknown white female,
long dark hair,
from artist's sketch

ANGELA ATWOOD
DOB February 6, 1949

ROBYN SUE STEINER

[redacted]

[redacted] rented it through the realty office at Friedkin and Decker, 827 Grand Avenue, Oakland. [redacted] paid for the apartment.

[redacted] described [redacted] as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Height	Approximately 5'
Weight	Approximately 95 pounds
Build	Slender and very small, built like a little child
Hair	Long and dark

He also observed during the month of November, one male who apparently frequented Apartment 12. He was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 25
Height	5'7"
Build	Slender
Hair	Dark, curly, medium length

[redacted] had met this man in the hall one day and the man said, "Here is the rent for Miss [redacted]"

The only other individual that he knew to have been in Apartment 12 was another white female described as follows:

Age	Approximately 25
Height	About 5'5"
Hair	Light colored, but not blond

This individual came down the stairs from Apartment 12 one day, hopped in a new pickup truck, and drove away by herself. He described this pickup truck as new, and it was a small foreign type pickup like a Toyota or a Datsun, and he could not positively identify the make of the pickup.

These three individuals were the only ones he observed to have used Apartment 12 during October and November, 1973. They normally used the back entrance. He never saw them use any other cars or vehicles. They never associated with any people in the building or in the immediate vicinity. It did not appear that they really lived in the apartment. There were no pots or pans or cooking equipment, and no garbage. There would be an occasional soft drink bottle, and the people seemed to come in and stay a couple of hours and then leave. He never observed anyone other than these three individuals that came to Apartment 12. These three seemed to avoid contact with any other people, and no one else in the building knew them at all.

DF 7-855
MAH:mjl

Exhibition of Photographs
to Individuals at the
Scene of the Kidnaping

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/9/74

STEVEN WEED, 2603 Bowditch Avenue, Berkeley, California, was interviewed at Cowell Hospital, University of California, Berkeley, California. Photographs of the following listed individuals were shown to WEED:

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, Date of Birth (DOB) January 22, 1945

[redacted]

WILLIAM LAYTON BOLES, DOB February 17, 1951

GARY DEAN ATWOOD,

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL

[redacted]

THERO WHEELER,

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, DOB November 16, 1946

[redacted]

ANGELA ATWOOD, DOB February 6, 1949

NANCY GAIL LING, DOB September 19, 1947

KATHERINE FRANCES BOOLTHAN

JEAN WAH CHIN

[redacted]

JAMES WILLIAM GARVEY

[redacted]

On 2/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-355

[redacted] sdr Date dictated 2/8/74

372

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] had previously furnished a description of the [redacted] who had come to his apartment on the night of [redacted] and after viewing the above photographs of the various above listed females, [redacted] stated that he could not identify any of the above listed persons as being identical with the woman who had knocked on his door. [redacted] advised his wife had knocked on the door just before he [redacted] was kidnaped as a white female; Age [redacted] 25 [redacted] 5'5", plus or minus two inches; medium weight for her height; darkish colored, messy appearing, medium thick hair; average complexion.

[redacted], after viewing the photographs of the above listed male individuals, advised that the photograph of [redacted] looks like what [redacted] remembers the [redacted] who barged into his apartment the night of February [redacted] and beat him and kidnaped his roommate, [redacted]

[redacted] then furnished his description again of the [redacted] male [redacted] observed before he was knocked to the floor [redacted] on the night of February [redacted] as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	26 - 27
Height	5'10" - 6'
Complexion	Medium tan
Hair	Black, less than two inches, appeared to be close to his head
Facial Characteristics	No definite facial hair and appeared good looking
Clothing	Appeared cleanly dressed and upper torso covered possibly by a shirt and/or jacket which was not bulky or loose but was well fitting. no other description; possibly wore high-laced hiking boots, dull finish, possibly military boot; jeans, color unknown, probably not wide bell-bottoms.
Other Characteristics	Seemed well proportioned and healthy, athletic, trim body

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/18/74

Photographs for the following individuals were displayed to STEVEN ANDREW WEED, address 2603 Benvenue, [redacted] Apartment [redacted], telephone number 848-7827:

ANGELA ATWOOD

GARY DEAN ATWOOD

[redacted]

[redacted]

JEAN WAH CHAN

[redacted]

[redacted]

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

[redacted]

ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH

REESE WILLIAM ERLICH

PATRIA ANN GARVEY

[redacted]

[redacted]

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS (SCHWARTZ)

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

On 2/17/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] and

kdn Date dictated 2/18/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SE 7-95
LFC:kdn

RAY NELSON HOFSTETTER

[redacted]

NANCY GAIL LING (PERRY)

RUSSELL JACK LITTLE

[redacted]

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNEHAN

[redacted]

JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIRO

[redacted]

ROBYN SUE STEINER

[redacted]

SF 7-85
UFC/kdn

[redacted]

[redacted] THERO WHEELER

[redacted]

[redacted]

WILLIAM WALTON WOLFE

WEED stated that he could not definitely identify any of the individuals depicted among the displayed photographs. WEED advised, after viewing a photograph of [redacted] that this individual seemed vaguely familiar to him. WEED stated that this individual may possibly be identical to one of the Negro males who abducted WEED's fiance, PATRICIA HEARST, on February 4, 1974. WEED characterized this abductor as "athletic" and rather "clean cut.

WEED was unable to furnish any additional information at this time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 9, 1974

On February 8, 1974, PETER BENENSON, Date of Birth (DOB): August 30, 1942, was interviewed by SA [redacted] concerning the individuals he had seen the night of February 4, 1974, and who are responsible for the theft of his car and his kidnaping. BENENSON was shown the group of photographs consisting of the following persons:

[redacted]
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, DOB: January 22, 1945
[redacted]
WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, DOB: February 17, 1951
[redacted]
GARY DEAN ATWOOD
[redacted]
ANGELA ATWOOD, DOB: February 6, 1949
NANCY GAIL LING, DOB: September 19, 1947
KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN
JEAN WAH CHAN, DOB: April 8, 1949
ALICIA RUTH ENGLANDER, DOB: August 20, 1947
KAREN SUSAN GERWITZ, DOB: June 4, 1947
[redacted]
CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY
[redacted]

Of the male individuals listed in the above group of photographs, BENENSON was not able to find any which appeared similar to the man whom he had seen for just a few seconds on the night of February 4, 1974. BENENSON could not recall any additional details concerning his description of this white man whom he had seen the night when he was kidnaped.

On 2/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] sac Date dictated 2/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-85
SLL:eae

Of the two females who had accosted him the night of February 4, 1974, BENENSON had been only able to give a good description of the first female who has previously been described as Female Number One. From the above-listed photographs of the females, BENENSON stated that the photographs of [redacted] and NANCY GAIL LING were similar to the Female Number One for the following reasons:

With respect to hair style; their hair appeared wavy as did Female Number One.

Another similarity of these two individuals to Female Number One - BENENSON noted that they both had the same general roundness of the face as he recalled Female Number One having.

BENENSON could not note any similarities between the above-listed female individuals to what he remembered for Female Number Two as he had previously described in interviewed dated February 5, and 6, 1974.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/74

During the evening of March 8, 1974, PETER BENENSON was contacted at the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory. He was shown the following listed photographs:

ANGELA ATWOOD

EMILY M. HARRIS

[redacted] ROBYN SUE STEINER

NANCY C. DEVOTO

[redacted]

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

[redacted]

CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL

[redacted]

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK

[redacted]

3/8/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] sdr 379 Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]/sdr

[redacted]

After studying all of the photographs, he advised he could not recognize any of the persons depicted on these photographs. The photograph of EMILY M. HARRIS, according to BENSON, depicts the same type stringy blond hair as one of the girls who accosted him on February 4, 1974. However, he cannot make any other comparison or recognize any other features.

BENSON listened to two cassette tapes labeled "Family Chatter" and depicting a female talking. He advised this voice is not familiar to him at all.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February [redacted], 1974

1

Miss [redacted] Apartment [redacted] Berkeley, California, was shown the following photographs in connection with the kidnap of PATRICIA HEARST on February 4, 1974:

(1) [redacted]

(2) D. D. DE FREEZE, California Prison Number B24833A;

(3) T. WHEELER, [redacted]

(4) [redacted]

(5) [redacted]

(6) [redacted]

Upon viewing the above photographs, Miss [redacted] advised that the photograph of number two, D. D. DE FREEZE, most closely resembled the Negro male she had observed outside the door of Apartment 4 at the same address during the kidnapping of the six photos. However, she stated she could not make any more positive identification of photo number two other than to say that it most closely resembled the man she had seen on February 4, 1974 of the six men displayed.

[redacted] at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] fc 381 Date dictated — 2[redacted]/74

This report is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February [redacted] 1974

1

[redacted] Street, Berkeley, was shown the following photographs in connection with the kidnap of PATRICIA HEARST on February 4, 1974:

(1) [redacted]

(2) D. D. DE FREEZE, California Prison Number B24833A;

(3) T. WHEELER [redacted]

(4) [redacted]

(5) [redacted]

(6) [redacted]

Upon viewing the above photographs, [redacted] advised that the photograph of number two, D. D. DE FREEZE, was possibly identical with the black male whom she observed in the alleyway next to the residence at 2603 Benvenue during the course of the above kidnaping [redacted] stated that the length and shape of the hair, the eyes and the approximate shape of the nose on the man in the photo were similar to those features on the individual she saw on the night of February 4, 1974.

[redacted] at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] fc 382 Date dictated 2[redacted]74

This report is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February [redacted] 1974

1

Mrs. [redacted] Berkeley (telephone [redacted]) was contacted at that address. She was shown the following photographs in connection with the abduction of PATRICIA HEARST from 2603 Benvenue Street, Berkeley, on the evening of February 4, 1974:

1. [redacted]
2. [redacted]
3. [redacted]
4. [redacted]
5. [redacted]
6. [redacted]
7. Negro male wearing [redacted]
8. [redacted]
9. Negro male wearing knit cap and sunglasses, also known as [redacted]
10. [redacted]
11. [redacted] taken February 16, 1970

After viewing the above photographs, Mrs. [redacted] picked out photographs four and seven as having similar facial characteristics to the man she saw descending the stairs to the driveway at 2603 Benvenue Street on the night of February 4, 1974. [redacted] made special note to similarity in the nose of the individual in photograph seven. She stated she was unable to make any positive identifications from the above photographs.

On [redacted]/4 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] smg/tlp 2/[redacted]/4

By _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7-85
MAH:mjl

IDENTIFICATION OF PATRICIA HEARST'S
VOICE ON TAPE OF
[redacted] 1974,
FROM THE SLA

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/19/74

JACK COOKE, husband to PHOEBE COOKE, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010. COOKE stated that he is a Vice President of the Hearst Corporation, and that he is acting as [redacted] for Mr. HEARST during this period of negotiations with the abductors.

COOKE stated that he had listened to the tape received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. He advised that he recognized PATTY's voice from the tape, and he was pleased to hear of her apparent well being. He stated from the tape he was not able to develop any ideas as to whom the abductors might be or where she and her captors might presently be located.

[redacted]

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] kc/mjl 385 Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/19/74

PHOEBE COOKE was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010. Mrs. COOKE stated that she is RANDOLPH HEARST's niece and that she will be remaining with the family until the matter has been resolved.

COOKE stated that she had listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. She advised that she was certain the voice thereon was that of PATTY's, but she did appear somewhat drugged. She stated that PATTY was probably being directed as to what to say, but she was pleased to hear of her apparent well being at the time of the taping, even though she did fear for her safety.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/19/74

STEPHEN WEED, fiance to PATTY HEARST, was interviewed at the HEARST residence, 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010, where he is currently residing until the kidnaping has been resolved.

WEED advised that he had listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. WEED stated that the voice of the female in this recording is definitely that of PATTY, but she appears to be drugged. He stated he is fearful for her safety, but was relieved to hear her voice and apparent well being at the time of the recording. He stated that there was nothing on the recording which would allow him to develop any impressions as to her whereabouts or the identities of the kidnapers.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

VIRGINIA HEARST BOSWORTH, daughter of RANDOLPH HEARST and sister of PATTY HEARST, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010. She advised that her date of birth is September 8, 1949, and that she and her husband, JAY, are currently living with her parents until the negotiations are resolved.

BOSWORTH stated that she had listened to the tape received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. She stated the female's voice in this recording was most certainly that of PATTY, but she was possibly sedated at the time of the recording. She stated she felt PATTY was being told what to say at the time of the recording but was relieved to find her alive and apparently unharmed at the time of the recording. She stated, however, the statement on the part of the General Field Marshal CINQUE did give her anxiety, in that she was concerned with the possibility that the whole matter may become protracted over a long period of time, and that harm may result to PATTY. She advised that she heard nothing on the tape which would indicate either the identities of the captors nor their whereabouts.

2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7[redacted]855

SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

VICKIE HEARST, date of birth December 25, 1956, advised that she is PATTY's sister and currently residing with her parents at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010.

She stated that she had listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. VICKIE stated that the voice in this recording was definitely that of PATTY and it appeared to her she had been drugged by her captors. She stated she is relieved to know that PATTY is apparently well, but she is fearful the negotiations may become long and drawn out. She stated that after listening to the tape of PATTY, she was not able to interpret any significance as to her whereabouts or her captors.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST, II, born June 18, 1949, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010, where, he advised, he will reside until the kidnaping is resolved.

He stated that he had listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice. WILLIAM advised that the female's voice on this tape was most certainly that of PATTY, but felt she had been directed in part as to what to say. He stated that many people had been of the impression that she was under sedation, but he was not really sure about that himself.

He stated that he was pleased to hear of her apparent good health at the time of the recording, but he fears a long drawn out period of negotiation and fears for her safety. He advised there was nothing in the tape to indicate her whereabouts or the identities of the captors.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

KATHERINE M. HEARST, date of birth October 29, 1939, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010.

She advised that she had listened to the tape received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and another male's voice. She stated that the voice on this tape was definitely that of PATTY, but she believed her to be possibly sedated. She stated she is worried for PATTY's safety after hearing CINQUE's statement, but was relieved to find that she was apparently well at the time of the recording.

KATHERINE stated she heard nothing during the recording that would indicate to her the identities of the kidnapers nor PATTY's whereabouts. KATHERINE stated that she is PATTY's sister and that she will remain with the family until negotiations are resolved.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

ANNE RANDOLPH HEARST, date of birth July 29, 1955, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010, where she is currently residing. She advised that after having listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice, she made the following observations:

The voice broadcast was most certainly that of PATTY and it appeared to her that she may have been under some type of sedation at the time of the taping. She continued that it was obvious PATTY was being told what to say by her captors. She advised that she was relieved to hear her voice, however, and to find her alive and apparently well. She advised that the message does cause her consternation, however, since the tendered message would tend to indicate that the entire affair may become long and drawn out. She advised that she could not discern anything from the tape which would indicate anything as to the persons involved or their whereabouts.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/19/74

JAY REED BOSWORTH, date of birth July 7, 1947, was interviewed at 233 West Santa Inez Avenue, Hillsborough, California 94010. BOSWORTH advised that after having listened to the tape which was received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on February 12, 1974, in which there was a male's voice, a female's voice, and then another male's voice, he felt the female's voice was most certainly that of PATTY, but felt she was apparently being told what to say. He continued that he believed she may have been drugged or sedated at the time of the statement, but was relieved to hear that she was apparently alive and well at the time of the recording.

He further stated that he is concerned by General Field Marshal CINQUE's statement in that it appears the negotiations may become long and drawn out. He advised that he was not able to discern anything from the tape which would give him any indication as to where PATTY might be at this time, nor as to who might be involved. BOSWORTH concluded by saying that he is married to VIRGINIA BOSWORTH, one of RANDOLPH HEARST's daughters and a sister of PATTY.

On 2/14/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PLUM WINE

SF 7-855

Re: PLUM WINE

[redacted]

Investigation developed information that DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE had a preference for plum wine. This information was verified through interview of [redacted] by Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] on February 26, 1974. [redacted] characterized DE FREEZE as an alcoholic to the extent of his apparent continuing dependence on alcoholic beverages. [redacted] trademark of DE FREEZE was his preference for plum wine although he would drink beer and other alcoholic beverages. It is further noted that during the search of the Sutherland Court residence occupied by HANK ING PERRY, RUSSELL LITTLE, JOSEPH REMIRO and other suspected members of the SLA by the Oakland Police Department on January 11, 1974, a case of empty plum wine bottles bearing the trademark Akadama was found.

On a select basis in the areas of Berkeley, Oakland, Richmond, San Pablo, El Cerrito, Concord, Walnut Creek, Martinez, Alameda and San Francisco liquor stores handling plum wine have been canvassed by Special Agent personnel at which time photographs of known SLA and suspected SLA members have been exhibited. A total of 800 liquor stores have been contacted with negative results. This canvass of liquor stores is continuing and being extended to other areas.

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT HEARNAP

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. 20

SERIALS 1200

THRU

1210

Form (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN FRANCISCO	SAN FRANCISCO	3/28/74	2/13/74 - 3/27/74

TITLE OF CASE

HSPRAP

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY mjl

CHARACTER OF CASE

KIDNAPING

REFERENCE: Report of [redacted] at San Francisco dated 3/26/74.

- P -

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

Six (6) copies of this report are being furnished to the Bureau for appropriate dissemination. One (1) copy of this report is being furnished the Sacramento Division per their request.

It is noted that this report deals entirely with investigation regarding PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, aka Mizmoon Monique Soltysik, Zoya.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE					ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

7-15200-1200 REC-102

10 APR 1 1974

REC-88

COPIES MADE:

- Bureau (7-[illegible] 200)
- USA, San Francisco
- Sacramento (7-293) (Info)
- San Francisco (7-855)
- (1 - 157-5806) (SIA)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

	Notations
Agency	
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	4/5/74
How Fwd.	6-6
By	

DATA FILES

3/61

A

COVER PAGE

GPO : 1971 O - 440-529

3 APR 12 1974

XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 COVER PAGE B

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

[redacted]

Berkeley City Library, Shattuck and Kittridge Streets, Berkeley, where MIZMOON was employed as a janitor in 1973.

[redacted]

Hinks Department Store, across Kittridge Street from the Library. Information had been developed that MIZMOON had previously cashed checks at Hinks.

MIZMOON resided at 2135 Parker, Apartment A, Berkeley, as late as June 1973. [redacted]

As late as June or July 1972, MIZMOON resided at 2021 Channing Way, Apartment 6, Berkeley. Instant address contains eight units. [redacted]

Information was previously provided to the FBI by [redacted] that around December 1973, MIZMOON had a job as a [redacted] in a Berkeley area restaurant which catered to an international clientele. [redacted] mentioned this job provided her with an opportunity to utilize her fluency in Spanish and French. Therefore, from the Yellow Pages of the Oakland-Berkeley Telephone Directory, [redacted] obtained names of approximately 30 restaurants which offered French, Spanish, Italian, etc., cuisine. The following restaurants were contacted between approximately 3:00 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. on March 2, 1974:

Armenian Village
1593 Solano Avenue
Berkeley

Vin et Fronage
1558 Solano Avenue
Berkeley

Bella Napoli
2330 Telegraph Avenue
Oakland

Casa de Eva
2826 Telegraph Avenue
Berkeley

Darvish International Coffee House
2393 Telegraph Avenue
Berkeley

Villa Nova
2775 Telegraph Avenue
Oakland

Reza's Garden Restaurant
2426 Telegraph Avenue
Berkeley

La Fiesta Mexican Restaurant
2444 Telegraph Avenue
Oakland

Vince's Restaurant
5232 East 14th Street
Oakland

Alvaros
3646 East 14th Street
Oakland

Amigo Mexican Food
3209 East 14th Street
Oakland

Antonio's
10423 East 14th Street
Oakland

Angelo's
1431 Jackson
Oakland

Apostlic All Nations House of Beans
1634 7th Street
Oakland

The Ark
1111 Embarcadero
Oakland

Bellinis
4130 Telegraph Avenue
Oakland

Bertolas
4659 Telegraph Avenue
Oakland

Maya Azteca Restaurant
59 Grant Avenue
Oakland

Nikkolf International Restaurant
601 Jackson
Oakland

Taverna Athena
200 Broadway
Oakland

[redacted]

The remainder of the owners and employees of the above restaurants did not recognize the photograph of name of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK.

[redacted]

AAAAAA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

__1__ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 COVER PAGE G

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

[redacted]

The SLA is principally made up of male black ex-convicts, Third World People, and Caucasian women. [redacted] said she did not know how JOSEPH REMIRO and RUSSELL LITTLE, (two SLA members on trial for the MARCUS FOSTER killing), got into the SLA, because neither fits into the mold by being Chicano and Caucasian. [redacted] said she was not positive, but thought REMIRO and LITTLE were members of Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW).

She continued that the Caucasian women in the SLA are on a "guilt trip" with the blacks. She did not elaborate on this point; however, she said she is concerned about the destiny of the female members of the SLA to the exclusion of the male members, because she said the female members are being exploited. She stated that the women in the SLA are assigned the trivial, meaningless, "shit" jobs to be performed.

She stated there was a split in the SLA after MARCUS FOSTER was killed, because some SLA members did not

condone the killing until an attempt would have first been made to educate the community. The SLA members opposed to the FOSTER murder felt that public opinion would be strongly against the SLA if it shot down a black man in the street after he had become a successful leader in the community. [redacted] with no doubt that the killing of FOSTER was accomplished by some members of the SLA, but at no time did [redacted] state which SLA member(s) was responsible for killing FOSTER. [redacted] said following the split, there were a number of disgruntled SLA members who were capable of speaking against their fellow members; however, she did not mention any names of disgruntled SLA members. She stated she has met and is acquainted with CINQUE. She said MIZMOON moved to Oakland from Parker Street in June 1973, but does not know where in Oakland MIZMOON moved to or with whom she lived with there.

[redacted] said the SLA works in "cadres" or "cells" and that if MIZMOON and CINQUE were to work together in the same cadre, they would have had to undergone about two months of encounters with other cell members. These encounter sessions consist of mutual and self criticism in order to bring everything from within each member out into the open. [redacted] said that since June 1973, MIZMOON and CINQUE certainly had enough time to participate in the encounter sessions, but did not know if, in fact, such had occurred.

[redacted]

XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C, B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 COVER PAGE I, + K

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

Anchor Restaurant
1013 University Avenue

Balabosta
824 University Avenue

Mexico City Cafe
1610 University Avenue

Trevinos Mexican Restaurant
1235 San Pablo Avenue
(out of business)

Villa Roma
2329 San Pablo Avenue

Ajanta
1428 San Pablo Avenue
(out of business)

Giovannis
2420 Shattuck Avenue

Berninis International Coffee House
2511 Channing Way

None of the owners or employees of the above restaurants were able to furnish any information of value regarding MIZMOON.

AAAAAA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

9 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C, B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 COVER PAGES M - U

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

[redacted] that THERO WHEELER escaped from Vacaville, California, Prison in August, 1973, and that MIZMOON drove the getaway car for WHEELER during that prison break. [redacted] that MIZMOON had visited the apartment of RUSSELL LITTLE and JOSEPH ROMERO in Concord, California, the same apartment NANCY LING PERRY attempted to set fire to subsequent to LITTLE's arrest and ROMERO's arrest in January, 1974.

[redacted]

AAAAAA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C, B7D, B7E with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 COVER PAGES W - Z and AA

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

SF [illegible]-855
MN [illegible]mjl

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue investigation into the kidnaping.

BB
COVER PAGE

XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

10 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C, B7D, B7E with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1200 COVER PAGE CC - LL

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

Form 0-1 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, San Francisco

Report of: [redacted]
Office: San Francisco, California

Date: 3/28/74

Field Office File #: 7-855
Bureau File #: 7-15200

Title: HEARNAP

Character: KIDNAPING

Synopsis:

[redacted]. Relatives, including PATRICIA's father, have no current address for PATRICIA and are unaware of her whereabouts. Social acquaintances identified PATRICIA SOLTYSIK as associating with CAMILLA HALL and DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. A co-worker of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK's, [redacted] identified associates of SOLTYSIK's as CAMILLA HALL and [redacted] WHEELER. Records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Santa Barbara, California, reflect that M. SOLTYSIK, on 11/29/73, applied to search birth and death records for the years 1943 and 1948. ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- P -

DETAILS:

This report is the property of the FBI. It is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INVESTIGATION REGARDING
PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK,
ALSO KNOWN AS
MIZMOON MONIQUE SOLTYSIK,
ZOYA

		Page
I.		2
II.		9
III.		38
	A.	39
	B.	43
	C.	44
	D.	48
	E.	50
	F.	52
IV.		56
	A.	57
	B.	62
	C.	64
	D.	67
	E.	70
V.	Interviews with PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK's	72
	A.	73
	C.	76
	D.	78
	E.	79
	F.	80
	G.	81
		82

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

Page

H. [redacted] 83
I. 84
J. 85
K. 87
L. 89
M. 97
N. 99

VI. [redacted] 100

VII Investigation at the [redacted] Santa Barbara, California 102

VIII. Investigation at the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Santa Barbara, California 106

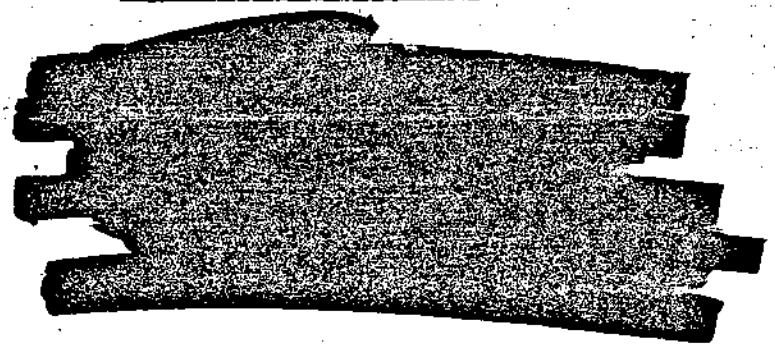
IX. Investigation Regarding Firearms Owned by PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK 134

X Symbionese Liberation Army Tape [redacted] 137

XI [redacted] 139

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

INVESTIGATION REGARDING
PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK,
ALSO KNOWN AS
MIZMOON MONIQUE SOLTYSIK,
ZOYA



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for releaae to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200- 1200 PAGES 3 - 11

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

[redacted]

Name	PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK
Alias	Mizmoon
Date of Birth	May 17, 1950
Place of Birth	Santa Barbara, California
Height	5'3"
Weight	116 pounds
Hair	Dark brown, worn as shag
Eyes	Brown
Marital Status	Single
Occupation	Last employed as janitor for Berkeley City Library
Education	Graduated as honor student from Dos Pueblos High School Goleta, California, in 1967 Attended University of California at Berkeley for three years
Last Known Address	2135-A Parker Avenue Berkeley, California 841-0682 (1972 to June 1973)
Friend	CAMILLA HALL, an artist 1353 Francisco Berkeley, California 848-6901

XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

45 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 PAGES 13 - 57

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

[redacted]

[redacted] also recalls talking to either [redacted] or [redacted] and them telling him that RUSSELL LITTLE had lived on the Channing Way street but [redacted] did not know LITTLE.

[redacted] also stated that CAMILLA HALL also resided in the apartment building on Channing Way. He described HALL as being a loner and [redacted] never recalls meeting any of her friends. HALL was a close friend of SOLTYSIK probably due to their similar political beliefs at that time. [redacted] advised that he saw HALL at an unrecalled date in a house in Berkeley which HALL had supposedly bought. He does not know the exact location of the house but it was below Sacramento Street, north of University Avenue and near a BART station. [redacted] does not recall when he was at this house but did state that he did not meet anyone there who was living with HALL.

[redacted] she eventually moved out of the Channing Way apartment building and on to Parker Street in Berkeley. He described this residence as being the bungalow behind another house with a small yard which had a flower bed in it. SOLTYSIK was living with a girl by the name of JUDY (LNU) at this house.

[redacted] SOLTYSIK secured a job as a janitor in the Berkeley Library somewhere during this period but [redacted] does not recall how long she worked at this position. He described her as being a traditional left wing revisionist. In Berkeley street talk this is a common philosophy of many people who are not involved in any particular group or cause. [redacted] did not think SOLTYSIK to be violence prone and has never known her to use a firearm or an explosive device. He stated that she is of above average intelligence but often did not apply herself and failed to get the results she was capable of. She was not a leader in the sense of a dynamic type person but [redacted] feels that she could exert a leadership influence on people if she so desires. SOLTYSIK was independent at this time and would only exert herself for matters which she really felt were necessary. She was not a naive person and had a good grasp of reality.

[redacted] MIZMOON SOLTYSIK. He does not know the reason why she picked up this name but more people then not knew her by the name of MIZMOON.

[redacted] advised that SOLTYSIK is from the Santa Barbara, California, area and lived in a large housing project in either Isla Vista or Goleta near the University of California at Santa Barbara. [redacted]. SOLTYSIK has a

[redacted]

couple of sisters. [redacted] oes not know how many but that she was fairly close to them.

[redacted] stated that SOLTYSIK had some sort of scholarship to the University of California, Berkeley, and she also received some type of an allowance from her family. [redacted] SOLTYSIK did not smoke cigarette[redacted] She did not drink alcohol other than an occasional glass of wine at parties they went to. [redacted] thinks that she occasionally smoked marijuana but not on a regular basis. He did not know her to have ever used any other sort of narcotic.

[redacted] advised that SOLTYSIK was very open and adaptable concerning her sex life. She was open to lesbianism and in particular with CAMILLA HALL. [redacted] stated that he would not have described her as a specialist in lesbianism but she was definitely not opposed to it. She also had heterosexual tendencies [redacted] He does recall that she was involved with one black man in the area but [redacted] could furnish no further information concerning him.

[redacted]

He advised that politically SOLTYSIK was not deeply involved in Marxism or Leninism during this period of time. She was not a dogmatic individual and seemed to be turned off by people who would spout this dogmatic communist philosophy. She was very unhappy with the way society was but really never offered any concrete alternatives.

[redacted] was shown photographs of the following individuals but was unable to recognize them:

DAVID DONALD DE FREEZE
THERO WHEELER
EMILY HARRIS
WILLIAM HARRIS
RAY HOFSTETTER

[redacted] advised that he would not be very surprised if SOLTYSIK was involved in the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). She was an independent type individual who could have come under the SLA type philosophy very easily. He has no idea of where she is currently residing or of anyone who might know where she is currently studying. He speculated that she would be very difficult to locate if she did not want to be located because of her unusual personality.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 20, 1974

[redacted]

He stated that MIZMOON never favored any radical political philosophies and was a very warm person until [redacted] at which time she appeared very cold and distant and became very active in feminist movement.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/20/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/20/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 PAGES 63 + 64

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/1

[redacted]

[redacted] never saw any vehicle used by either MIZMOON or CIN. [redacted] said that he never heard either MIZMOON or CIN discuss any of their friends or plans. He never heard either one of them ever refer to the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) or any other particular organization. [redacted] said that the first time he ever heard mention of the SLA was in the newspaper following the killing of MARCUS FOSTER.

[redacted] stated that he never saw any other people at the apartment with CIN or MIZMOON. He could not think of any [redacted] who might also know MIZMOON or CIN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200-1300 PAGE 66

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 15, 1974

[redacted] SOLTYSIK and [redacted] were only good friends and not lovers, as SOLTYSIK told [redacted] that she was a lesbian. During one of the visits to SOLTYSIK's apartment, believed to be in late 1972 or early 1973, [redacted] met one of SOLTYSIK's friends. The friend was described as a Negro male, mid to late twenties, tall, thin build with an unkept natural hairdo. [redacted] had never seen the man before, never saw him again and never heard SOLTYSIK mention him again.

The only other time [redacted] ever saw any of SOLTYSIK's friends was one day [redacted] SOLTYSIK was with two white female friends, about SOLTYSIK's age. [redacted] could not further describe SOLTYSIK's friends.

[redacted] was shown photos of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, CAMILLA HALL, [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] Two photos were identified by [redacted]

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] and [redacted] Date dictated 3/13/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] photo was identified as a [redacted] however, only known by [redacted] to say hello to. The other photo was that of HALL.

SOLTYSIK had told [redacted] that she had met HALL after HALL had made several sketches which SOLTYSIK liked. [redacted] believed that during the time he and SOLTYSIK knew each other, HALL was out of the country, possibly in Europe. The same picture of HALL was in SOLTYSIK's apartment.

The last time [redacted] saw SOLTYSIK was approximately March, 1973. [redacted] SOLTYSIK came over and talked. During this conversation, SOLTYSIK stated she had moved to Oakland, California and would not be back up in the Berkeley area.

[redacted] described SOLTYSIK as a lonely person, never knowing her to drive or own a car, a health food freak who talked of taking long walks in the Berkeley hills in the rain and enjoyed playing a piano. [redacted] gave the following physical description:

Name:	MIZMOON SOLTYSIK
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Age:	21 - 24 years
Height:	5'3"
Weight:	130 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
Residence:	2133 Parker
Past Employment:	Berkeley Library Allston Way
Vehicle:	Not known to drive or own a car
Relatives:	Parents live in California
Characteristics:	Lesbian
Friends:	CAMILLA HALL (last known to be in Europe)
Remarks:	Health food enthusiast; piano player

AAAAAA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 PAGE 69

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription March 11, 1974

[redacted] was interviewed by [redacted]

He immediately advised that he did not want to talk to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and appeared very hostile.

He refused to allow the Agents entry after they identified themselves and spoke through a screen door at the entrance.

[redacted]

He was advised of the purpose of the interview and that it concerned a criminal violation, the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST, and he became less hostile.

[redacted]

He volunteered that he has not seen MIZMOON SOLTYSIK in about a year. [redacted]

He advised that he does not know where SOLTYSIK is and could no furnish any information concerning her whereabouts.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] and JN:nb Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C, B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 PAGES 71 + 72

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 4, 1974

[redacted], furnished the following information concerning PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, whom he knew as MIZMOON.

[redacted] observed two photographs of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK and identified her as the person known to him as MIZMOON. [redacted] advised MIZMOON began employment with the library on November 19, 1972 on the custodial staff as a substitute janitor with the night shift and terminated her employment on September 15, 1973. [redacted] claimed MIZMOON was a very poor worker and constantly caused problems with the maintenance supervisor [redacted] said MIZMOON would quite often call the library and advise she was sick and could not come in that night or she would have one of her friends report to work in her place. [redacted] recalled one instance when [redacted] discovered MIZMOON and [redacted] going through the waste paper baskets apparently looking for some sort of information concerning the library. [redacted] stated all the desks and cabinets are locked at night and could not imagine what could be found in a waste basket.

[redacted] stated MIZMOON was very unfriendly with the male employees of the library and that she displayed an intense hatred for the establishment.

[redacted] advised MIZMOON terminated her employment on September 15, 1973 [redacted] stated she claimed her father was ill and she had to return home to Santa Barbara, California to care for him but would return in a year and again seek employment with the library. He offered the following further information concerning MIZMOON from his files and observation:

Name:	PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK
Race:	White

Interviewed on 2/28/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] Date dictated 2/28/74

73

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

Sex:	Female
Height:	5'4"
Weight:	130 pounds
Previous Employment:	Youth Director at Y.M.C.A., Berkeley, California from December, 1969 through August, 1971; Dental Assistant for Dr. HOWE, D.D.S., Santa Barbara, California from September 6, 1967 through April, 1968

[redacted] related MIZMOON listed [redacted] Y.M.C.A. Youth Department Head, and [redacted] Board Member and Y.M.C.A. Director, both in Berkeley, as references on her employment application.

[redacted] stated MIZMOON was involved with the Berkeley Women's Affirmative Action Union, P.O. Box 840, Berkeley, California 94704. [redacted] further stated many of the women who were active with that organization were also employed by the Berkeley Public Library the same time of MIZMOON's employment.

[redacted] stated [redacted] and MIZMOON appeared to be good friends and believed [redacted] encouraged MIZMOON to join their union. [redacted] described [redacted] as a white female, 5'6", short, cropped, brown hair and is about 40 years old. [redacted] observed from his files that [redacted]

[redacted] stated [redacted] peared to be the intelligence in the union and was also an associate of MIZMOON, although never employed by the library. [redacted] described

3
SF 7-855
TJB:sfc

[redacted] s a white female, 5'6", about 45 years old, short, cropped, brown hair and always dressed in fatigue clothes and appeared to be very skillful in the area of law. [redacted]

[redacted] further stated MIZMOON was friendly with [redacted] who were also employed by the library as custodial helpers working the night shift and were members of the women's union. He described [redacted] as a white female, 5'7", 145 pounds, slight build, [redacted] Oakland, California. [redacted] described [redacted] as a white female, 5'5", 120 pounds, [redacted] and believed that she had children. [redacted] stated [redacted] listed the same telephone number as [redacted] but that [redacted] had [redacted] address of [redacted] further advised both of the [redacted] were deeply involved in the ecology movement and he heard that they had moved to Indiana to work on an Amish farm after terminating employment with the library.

[redacted] stated other women MIZMOON is familiar with were [redacted] whom he described as a huge girl who had assaulted a Berkeley Police Department officer during a demonstration at the library in 1973, [redacted] female who works for the City of Berkeley [redacted] founder of the Feminist Party, [redacted] stated he had no further information on the above women and only had their names in his files because of demonstrations by the women's union inside the library during 1973.

[redacted] advised all the women he had mentioned were involved in demonstrations against actions by the Public Library between July, 1973 and October, 1973 and they were all arrested by the Berkeley Police Department. [redacted] stated he remembers MIZMOON as being in the background during most of the demonstrations but as far as he could recall, she was never arrested.

[redacted] said he has never heard from MIZMOON since she resigned and had no idea of her current whereabouts. [redacted] related he would advise the Federal Bureau of Investigation if he receives any further information concerning MIZMOON or any of her associates.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/4/74

1

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] identified photographs of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as being photographs of the person known to him as MIZMOON. [redacted] advised MIZMOON worked under his supervision as a substitute janitor and later as an intermittent janitor, working usually on the day shift. [redacted] described MIZMOON as not very dependable, would talk a lot and wasted a lot of time. [redacted] recalled MIZMOON as saying she did not like the way the library was operated nor did she care for the way the establishment was organizing things in the political world. [redacted] remembered discovering MIZMOON and [redacted] rummaging through some wastepaper baskets in the library offices apparently looking for some detailed information concerning the dismissal from the library of [redacted] advised he had the locks to the offices changed and did not allow any of the janitors access to these areas after this incident.

[redacted] stated MIZMOON was constantly requesting time off from her job, stating she wished to go on camping trips or taking trips to Santa Barbara to visit her parents. [redacted] recalled MIZMOON's vehicle was a gray 1956, 4-door, Ford, with California license but did not recall the numbers.

[redacted] recognized a photograph of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL as an individual who used to frequently meet with MIZMOON at the library and leave with her on MIZMOON's coffee breaks. [redacted] recalled MIZMOON introduced HALL to him one time advising her name was CAMILLA.

On 3/1/74 at Berkeley, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted] / kle Date dictated 3/4/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] recognized a photograph of THERO WHEELER as an individual who met with MIZMOON at least once in the library newspaper room after which they left the building together. Later that same day, [redacted] recalled seeing WHEELER drive away in MIZMOON's vehicle. [redacted] stated WHEELER would quite often call for MIZMOON and ask for PAT. [redacted] claimed he remembers these calls because he would always have trouble spelling the first name of THERO. [redacted] recalled the telephone calls and the meeting between WHEELER and MIZMOON took place in late spring or early summer of 1973. [redacted] stated MIZMOON would quite frequently talk about going on camping trips with WHEELER.

[redacted] advised MIZMOON was quite friendly with a male employee in the library known to him as [redacted] thought this person was of Indian descent and had long hair. [redacted] advised [redacted] worked in the technical process department of the library which would process new books coming into the library.

[redacted] stated MIZMOON left the employment of the library under friendly terms and he felt if she returns to Berkeley, she will contact him. [redacted] further stated he will advise the FBI if she contacts him or if he should happen to see her or CAMILLA HALL.

[redacted] was shown a photograph of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE but advised he did not recognize this individual.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/13/74

[redacted] related the following information:

[redacted]

[redacted] identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as a woman he knew first as PAT and later as MIZMOON. [redacted] stated he met MIZMOON when she first came to work for the library in the latter part of 1972 and knew her until she left in the fall of 1973. [redacted] claimed he would see MIZMOON for only a few minutes a day, as she would be leaving work and he would be reporting on the evening shift. [redacted] could not recall what they specifically talked about, but was certain she never mentioned any radical activities she was involved in. [redacted] also advised she never related how she spent her weekends, nor did she mention any camping trips. [redacted] advised as far as he could recollect, he did not think MIZMOON ever owned a vehicle.

[redacted] was shown photographs of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL, DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, and THERO WHEELER, but he advised he has never seen any of these individuals.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/12/74

78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] and identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE HEARST as a woman he knew as MIZMOON, who had worked as a janitor for the library. [redacted] stated he was acquainted with MIZMOON during her entire employment, which [redacted] advised was from the summer of 1972 until the fall of 1973.

[redacted] felt MIZMOON had been very active in feminist movements, but did not feel she had been involved in any radical action. [redacted] advised he admired MIZMOON because she was one of the first women to be employed by the library as a janitor.

[redacted] stated he never saw MIZMOON meeting with anyone not employed by the library and could not recall if she had ever owned a vehicle. [redacted] claimed MIZMOON had never discussed the way she had spent her weekends.

[redacted] observed photographs of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL, DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, and THERO WHEELER, but did not recognize any of these individuals as people he has ever seen.

Interviewed on 3/6/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 [redacted] Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] who refused to reveal his home address or telephone number, identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as a library worker he knew as MIZMOON in the summer and fall of 1973.

[redacted] and he would see MIZMOON for only about 15 minutes a day. [redacted] remembered MIZMOON would talk quite frequently about women's rights and their liberation. He also remembered MIZMOON discussing camping trips she would go on during the weekends, but does not recall her mentioning any locations.

[redacted] recollected MIZMOON drove an old model Ford, white in color, but he believed she had wrecked this vehicle some weeks before she terminated employment at the library.

[redacted] remembered seeing MIZMOON talking to a black male one day in May, 1973. He recalled the Negro was on crutches, had one arm in a sling, and his general appearance was very messy. [redacted] observed a photograph of THERO WHEELER and stated this individual slightly resembled the individual MIZMOON met with, except this individual had more of an Afro hairstyle. [redacted] advised this was the only occasion he noticed MIZMOON meeting with anyone not employed by the library.

[redacted] advised the photograph of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL might be the photograph of a person he occasionally saw in the library, but he was not completely sure. He further advised he had never seen this individual meeting with MIZMOON.

[redacted] observed a photograph of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE and advised he has never seen this individual.

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted]/sdr Date dictated 3/8/74

80

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as a woman she knew as MIZMOON in the summer of 1973. [redacted] stated MIZMOON was very friendly and extremely pleasant. [redacted] claimed MIZMOON seemed very concerned about women's rights and seemed to be completely in favor of liberation for women. [redacted] stated she last saw MIZMOON right before she left for Santa Barbara, California, to care for her father who was apparently ill. [redacted] advised MIZMOON never discussed any of her outside activities with her, and she had no idea how MIZMOON spent her weekends.

[redacted] claimed the photograph of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL looked familiar to her, but she could not supply any definite information about HALL. [redacted] did not recognize the photographs of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE or THERO WHEELER.

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as MIZMOON, who he knew at the library during the summer of 1973.

[redacted] stated MIZMOON kept to herself, did not care for aggressive men and could be called an anarchist. He further stated MIZMOON seemed disillusioned with the current status of the establishment and felt changes were needed.

[redacted] advised MIZMOON associated with library employees [redacted] and he could not recall her meeting with anyone outside of the library staff. He recalled seeing MIZMOON occasionally at her Parker Street address in Berkeley, as he lived in this area. [redacted] stated she lived with some other young people and he would occasionally see her driving a gray Volkswagen van.

[redacted] did not recognize photographs of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL, DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, or THERO WHEELER as associates of MIZMOON.

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

By [redacted]:sdr Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] supplied the following information:

[redacted] identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE GOLTYSIK as MIZMOON, whom she knew during August and September, 1973, while MIZMOON was employed at the library. [redacted] refused to furnish any further information concerning her connection with MIZMOON and also would not reveal her home address or telephone number.

[redacted] observed photographs of CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL, DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, and THERO WHEELER and stated she has never seen any of these individuals.

Interview was terminated at this point because of [redacted] refusal to answer any further questions.

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] California, supplied the following information:

[redacted] identified a photograph of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK as a woman she knew as MIZMOON. [redacted] claimed she did not know MIZMOON's whereabouts and refused to discuss her personal relationship with MIZMOON. [redacted] advised she did not want to answer any further questions and refused to give her home address or telephone.

Because of [redacted] refusal to answer any further questions, the interview was terminated.

Interviewed on 3/5/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted]r Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information:

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 PAGE 85 + 86

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription March 7, 1974

[redacted] was interviewed at the residence of [redacted]. She was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and that she was being contacted regarding her possible association with PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, also known as MIZMOON SOLTYSIK. She advised as follows:

[redacted] advised she has not seen MIZMOON since MIZMOON quit her job at the library in October, 1973, and she stated she has no idea where MIZMOON's current location might be. [redacted] stated she did not know any of MIZMOON's associates other than those people who worked at the library. [redacted] advised she was not aware of MIZMOON's having any association with the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). She also stated that she had no reason to believe that MIZMOON would be involved in the HEARST kidnapping.

[redacted] advised her plans were rather indefinite, and she did not know at this time whether she [redacted] She stated there would be no reason whatsoever for MIZMOON to ever contact her. She also stated that if MIZMOON should contact her, she would immediately notify [redacted]

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Deputy, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

By [redacted] 87 3/1/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription March 7, 1974

[redacted] was contacted at the residence of [redacted]. She was shown a photograph of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as SYNQUE, CINQUE, STEVEN ROBINSON, and DONALD DAVID [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation Number 606-723 D. [redacted] stated that neither the photograph nor the names were familiar to her, and she never knew MIZHOON SOLTYSIK to be associated with this individual.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/27/74 at Deputy, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

by [redacted] 88 3/1/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200- 1200 PAGE 89

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

[redacted]

[redacted] advised her only knowledge concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) was what she had read in the newspapers. She stated that while they were living in Oakland, California, she was aware that the SLA had taken credit for the murder of

[redacted]

Oakland School Superintendent, MARCUS FOSTER, and she had recently read where the SLA was also taking credit for the HEARST kidnapping. [redacted] stated she was not aware of MIZMOON's ever having been associated in any way with the SLA. She stated that MIZMOON had described herself as a left wing radical, and had often expressed her feelings about how blacks were being oppressed. [redacted] further stated this was not uncommon in Berkeley, California.

[redacted] advised her only knowledge concerning the HEARST kidnapping was what she had read in the newspapers and heard on the news. She stated she did not think that MIZMOON would have gotten herself involved in this type of activity.

[redacted] advised that if MIZMOON could not be located with her family in Santa Barbara, California, she had no idea where MIZMOON could be located.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1300 PAGE 92

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 [redacted] Date of transcription March 7, 1974

[redacted] was contacted at her [redacted]. She was shown a photograph of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as SYKOR, CYNQUE, STEVEN ROBINSON, and DONALD DAVID THOMAS [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation Number 606 723 D[redacted] advised that both the photograph and the names were unfamiliar to her. She stated she has never heard MIZMOON SOLTYSIK refer to this individual.

[redacted] MIZMOON was living on Channing Way, between Fulton and Dana Streets, in Berkeley, California. [redacted] She stated she could not remember if MIZMOON was living with anyone at that address. [redacted] advised that in early Spring, 1973, MIZMOON moved to East Oakland, California, exact address unknown. [redacted] advised she did not know if MIZMOON was living with someone in East Oakland.

[redacted] stated that MIZMOON did not have a car while she was living on Channing Way in Berkeley, [redacted]. She stated that after MIZMOON moved to Oakland, she bought an old 1955 or 1956 white Ford. [redacted] She advised that shortly before MIZMOON quit working in October, 1973, MIZMOON sold the old Ford. She stated she does not remember of MIZMOON's buying another car.

Interviewed on 2/27/74 at Deputy, Indiana File # IP 7-1360

by [redacted] 3/1/74

93

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200- 1200 PAGES 94, 95 & 96

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-302 (Rev. 11-25-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 3/12/74

[redacted] was interviewed at the [redacted] Prior to the interview she was advised the identity of [redacted] and the purpose of the interview was to determine her acquaintance with PATRICIA M. SOLTYSIK.

[redacted]

Sometime while SOLTYSIK was employed at the library she changed her name to MIZMOON SOLTYSIK and requested everyone to call her MIZMOON. The best [redacted] could recall, MIZMOON was employed at the library the latter part of 1972, possibly November, until September, 1973. [redacted] is acquainted with MIZMOON only through employment at the library and had no association with her outside of employment. She did not "rap" with her too much as she was in a different department. MIZMOON was in the Maintenance Department. [redacted] never saw any vehicle driven by MIZMOON, nor did she know any of MIZMOON's associates.

[redacted] MIZMOON was going to see her father and mother in Southern California, exact address unknown to [redacted] for the weekend and did not have opportunity to go to the bank. MIZMOON's father was sick and she wanted to help her mother. [redacted] had no idea where MIZMOON could be located now.

The following photographs were shown [redacted], but she did not recognize any of them:

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

THERO WHEELER

CAMILLA HALL

Interviewed on 3/28/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] /lb Date dictated 3/6/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NANCY GAIL LING

[redacted]

[redacted] identified the photograph of PATRICIA M. SOLTYSIK as the person she knew at the library as MIZMOON.

[redacted]

(11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 3/15/74

[redacted]. Prior to the interview [redacted] was advised of the identity of [redacted] and the purpose of the interview was to determine her acquaintance with PATRICIA M. SOLTYSIK.

[redacted] and PATRICIA M. SOLTYSIK, who she also knew as MIZMOON, was employed in the Maintenance Department. [redacted] had very limited contact with MIZMOON, and her only contact was through employment at the library. She did not associate with her outside of employment. MIZMOON would come into the Art and Music Department to look over some books and would talk with [redacted] sometimes. She never mentioned too much about her associates or activities and they only usually talked about books and music. The best she can recall MIZMOON was employed at the library sometime from the Fall of 1972 until September, 1973.

The following photographs were displayed to [redacted] and she was unable to identify any of them:

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

THERO WHEELER

CAMILLA HALL

[redacted] identified the photograph of PATRICIA SOLTYSIK as a person she knew employed at the library as MIZMOON.

Interviewed on 3/4/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] 99 Date dictated 3/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7C B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200 - 1200 PAGES 100 & 101

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

Investigation at the Mar-Y-Sol Motel,
Santa Barbara, California

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/74

1 [redacted] Mar-Y-Sol Motor Lodge, 18 Bath Street, Santa Barbara, California, made available his occupancy records for that motel, a review of which revealed the following:

On February 10, 1973, CAMILLA HALL registered at the motel, indicating she would be in residence there for four days, February 10, 1973 through February 13, 1973. She furnished her home address as 2135 Parker, Berkeley, California, and identified the vehicle she was operating as a Volkswagen, having California license plates 184 CRO. There were two individuals in the party, but the identity of the other individual was not shown.

[redacted] advised his records indicated that HALL and the other individual occupied Unit 2 during the period February 10, 1973, a Saturday, through February 12, 1973, a Monday, departing early on the morning of February 13, 1973. [redacted] related that his motel does not offer switchboard services and that all calls are normally made through the public telephone in the lobby, which is telephone number [redacted]-9495. A total of $52.70, including tax, was charged and paid by HALL in cash.

[redacted] advised that his records indicated he checked HALL in to the motel and out of the motel, which has only twelve units. At the time, [redacted] were the only employees of the motel. [redacted] advised he believes he recalled two young girls from the Berkeley area in a Volkswagen as residing in the motel during that time, and he believes that the vehicle was dark in color. He recalled nothing further with respect to this transaction or the stay of HALL with respect to any visitors, associates, or any unusual occurrances.

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted] 103 Date dictated 2/26/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/74

1 [redacted] upon checking the registration card with respect to CAMILLA HALL for the period February 10, 1973 through February 13, 1973, [redacted] vised she was unable to recall anything with respect to HALL's residence at the motel.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

[redacted] jc 104 Date dictated 2/26/74

by

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1
LA 7-1627
RXR/jc

On February 26, 1974, Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, California, telephonically advised that 1973 California registration for 184 CRO was issued for a (year not shown) Volkswagen sedan, first sold in 1967. Vehicle last registered on January 14, 1971 and has been renewed every year since that date by CAMILLA HALL, 1353 Francisco, Berkeley, California. No 1974 registration in file, and no other residence address indicated for HALL.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

Investigation at the
Bureau of Vital Statistics,
Santa Barbara, California

1
LA 7-1627
TEC/jc/svy

During a search of the Santa Barbara County Recorders Office, by SA [redacted] on February 26, 1974, the following was noted:

An order form stamped November 29, 1973, which indicated that an M. SOLTYSIK, 1016 Bath Street, Santa Barbara, California, requested to search birth and death records on that date.

302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 2/26/74

1 [redacted] County Recorder's Office, Vital Statistics Department, Santa Barbara, California, furnished the following information:

She observed a County Recorder Order Form stamped November 29, 1973 in the name M. SOLTYSIK, and advised that she personally waited on this individual on November 29, 1973. She advised that she furnished to SOLTYSIK a Santa Barbara County Application to Examine Records Form, which she completed. She explained that when an individual first comes to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, she is required to furnish an application to examine records. On subsequent visits she is not required to complete this form again.

She advised that she, [redacted] completed the order form for SOLTYSIK, which shows that she desired to search birth and death records. SOLTYSIK furnished her local address as 1016 Bath Street, Santa Barbara, and paid a fee of $2, which is required for the search of records.

[redacted] furnished the original of the application to examine records completed by M. SOLTYSIK, except for [redacted] signature at the bottom. This form requested permission to examine birth records for the years 1943 and 1948.

[redacted] also furnished the original of the order form which she, [redacted] completed concerning SOLTYSIK's request to search records.

[redacted] advised she can recall this individual only as a young female with dark hair. She advised SOLTYSIK was probably in her early 20's and was of medium height and build. [redacted] thinks that SOLTYSIK did not stay for a long period of time. She could not recall the clothing worn by SOLTYSIK.

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/26/74

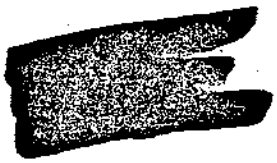
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] observed a series of photographs, including several photographs of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK, a photograph of DONALD DE FREEZE, ROBERT OLOFSON, JOSEPH DEVITTO, THERO WHEELER, BRUCE ROBERTS, and GEORGE KARP, and could not identify any of these individuals.

[redacted]

It is noted that when M. SOLTYSIK applied to review Vital Statistics records in Santa Barbara, her residence address was given as 1016 Bath Street, Santa Barbara.

On March 1, 1974, observation of Bath Street in the 1000 block indicated there is no such number as 1016 Bath Street. This area is a commercial parking lot and otherwise vacant property.



FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 2/27/74

1 -

Records of the Santa Barbara County Recorder's Office pertaining to Volume 13 of the death records, January 1943 through July 1943, were reviewed, and the following list of deceased infants was obtained:

Name	(Baby girl) FOWLER, triplets
Date of Birth	July 2, 1943
Date of Death	July 3, 1943
Race	White
Name	JUDITH KAY ESTERBROOK
Date of Birth	June 15, 1943
Date of Death	June 17, 1943
Race	White
Name	CHARLES THOMAS BURKS
Date of Birth	June 30, 1943
Date of Death	June 30, 1943
Race	White
Name	GUADALUPE SANTIAGO SALUTAN
Date of Birth	April 2, 1943
Date of Death	April 30, 1943
Race	Malay
Name	JOAN DILLINGHAM
Date of Birth	May 23, 1943
Date of Death	June 5, 1943
Race	White
Name	ESTRA CELAYA
Date of Birth	May 18, 1943
Date of Death	May 19, 1943
Race	White
Name	EDWARD LEE OVERMAN
Date of Birth	June 22, 1942
Date of Death	May 23, 1943
Race	White

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted]jc Date dictated 2/26/74

111

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

PAUL ARAMBULA
February 16, 1943
May 11, 1943
White

DORIS SHARON GARCIA
May 1, 1943
May 1, 1943
White

ROBERT LEONARD WITHROW
November 3, 1942
March 24, 1943
White

DOLORES ROSA ORTIZ
June 12, 1942
May 25, 1943
White

HENRY THADIOUS RICHEY, JR.
March 25, 1943
March 26, 1943
White

ELIZABETH MARIE CHAVEZ
May 19, 1942
May 16, 1943
White

ROBERT LEE BONETTI
March 8, 1942
March 10, 1943
White

MARY ELVIRA MARTINEZ
March 8, 1941
February 26, 1943
White

EUGENE KEITH GAMMONS
December 9, 1938
March 13, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

BARBARA JEAN ARRES
February 19, 1943
February 19, 1943
White

ATILANA PALATO
April 1, 1942
February 17, 1943
White

OBBY LYNN NATION
February 11, 1943
February 12, 1943
White

MARJORIE MAE SICKELS
February 13, 1943
February 13, 1943
White

GREGORY JOHN JOSEPH MUNNEMANN
May 9, 1943
May 9, 1943
White

FRANK OTTO GEORGI, II
May 1, 1943
May 1, 1943
White

SIGMUND PALOWSKI, JR.
April 25, 1943
April 25, 1943
White

KATHERINE THERESA BATASTINI
August 23, 1942
April 9, 1943
White

DAVID MACIAS
September 31, 1936
April 10, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

RACHAEL GUERRERO
December 4, 1942
April 28, 1943
White

LA MAE ABERNETHY
April 9, 1943
April 12, 1943
White

GLORIA HERRERA
March 28, 1943
March 29, 1943
White

CECELIA REYES
October 4, 1942
March 13, 1943
White

(Baby girl) DARTON
March 9, 1943
March 9, 1943
White

DOLORES BETTY LOU CORTEZ
September 13, 1940
March 26, 1943
White

SAMUEL ARELLANES
February 2, 1943
February 17, 1943
White

MARIA JUANA MANRIQUEZ
September 10, 1940
January 23, 1943
White

RAY ZACHARY
January 19, 1943
January 20, 1943
White

Name	MAY ZACHARY
Date of Birth	January 19, 1943
Date of Death	January 19, 1943
Race	White
Name	JOHN SEPULVEDA ONTIVEROS, JR.
Date of Birth	November 9, 1942
Date of Death	January 2, 1943
Race	White
Name	RICHARD THOMAS MC DONALD
Date of Birth	January 1, 1943
Date of Death	January 2, 1943
Race	White

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 2/26/74

1

Death records of the Santa Barbara County Bureau of Vital Statistics were reviewed in Volume 13 for the period July 1943 through December 1943, with the following information:

Name	NELLIE CHARLOTTE TROJAN
Date of Birth	March 25, 1934
Date of Death	October 21, 1943
Race	White
Name	HELEN MAY DOMINGUEZ
Date of Birth	March 12, 1943
Date of Death	October 16, 1943
Race	White
Name	PAULA SUE NEWTON
Date of Birth	October 1, 1943
Date of Death	October 1, 1943
Race	White
Name	WILLIS LOUIS SCHULENBURG
Date of Birth	March 6, 1930
Date of Death	September 16, 1943
Race	White
Name	ROBERT STANLEY BEWLEY
Date of Birth	January 11, 1943
Date of Death	September 2, 1943
Race	White
Name	RICHARD BORGARO
Date of Birth	March 3, 1932
Date of Death	September 11, 1943
Race	White
Name	MICHAEL RODRIGUES GONZALES
Date of Birth	September 13, 1943
Date of Death	September 13, 1943
Race	White

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/26/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

SAMMY ROBERT MUIR
January 7, 1943
September 24, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

THEODORE JOSEPH TANGNEY, JR.
September 10, 1943
September 13, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JAMES ALBERT CARMOSINO, JR.
June 27, 1943
August 3, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

HELEN TERESA LARSEN
March 15, 1933
August 26, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

LUPE BAEZ
May 25, 1943
August 29, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MARTHA ROMERO
August 22, 1943
August 23, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

FRANK PIERCE DAUBENSPECK, JR.
September 21, 1940
August 9, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

GLORIA ALICE NUNEZ
June 20, 1943
August 3, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

CARYLON K. FORD
July 29, 1943
August 8, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JOHN EDWARD FIRTH
April 19, 1931
July 18, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

CARMEN SUAREZ
June 8, 1933
July 7, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

WALLACE KEMERY
November 6, 1929
July 3, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

FRANK HERNANDEZ
October 3, 1938
July 25, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JOSE HERNANDEZ
July 10, 1943
July 10, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

(Baby) TIMENS
July 2, 1943
July 2, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

GEORGE WAYNE WRIGHT
July 16, 1943
July 17, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MARY LOUISE BACKLUND
July 14, 1943
July 14, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

NATIVIDAD SOLIS, JR.
June 25, 1943
July 9, 1943
White

Name (Baby girl) WADE
Date of Birth July 28, 1943
Date of Death July 29, 1943
Race White

Name (Baby) JOHNSON
Date of Birth July 28, 1943
Date of Death July 28, 1943
Race White

Name (Baby) MC CORD
Date of Birth January 14, 1944
Date of Death January 16, 1944
Race White

Name (Baby) BEVIS
Date of Birth January 2, 1944
Date of Death January 2, 1944
Race White

Name JUAN VARGAS
Date of Birth July 1, 1943
Date of Death January 11, 1944
Race White

Name WALTER REBER
Date of Birth January 23, 1944
Date of Death January 23, 1944
Race White

Name LINDA ANN VILLA
Date of Birth October 17, 1943
Date of Death January 27, 1944
Race White

Name CAROLYN KING
Date of Birth January 22, 1944
Date of Death January 26, 1944
Race White

Name DEANNA TOY FONG PONG
Date of Birth January 21, 1941
Date of Death January 17, 1944
Race Chinese

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MARIA CLEMENTINA JONES
January 15, 1944
January 15, 1944
White

NELSON DOUGLAS REIL
January 10, 1944
January 10, 1944
White

(Baby) LAMBERT
January 4, 1944
January 15, 1944
White

MARIO R. NAVARRO
January 17, 1931
January 13, 1943
White

RAUL IGNACIO CASTILLO
December 24, 1943
December 27, 1943
White

BETTY JOANNE SIRATT
April 25, 1943
December 11, 1943
White

ANN LOUISE THOMPSON
December 15, 1943
December 26, 1943
White

CATHERINE BAUDINO
March 27, 1930
December 12, 1943
White

DANIEL OWEN STOODEN
December 4, 1943
December 4, 1943
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Birth
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

CALVIN L. WHITE
March 25, 1943
November 5, 1943
White

MARY KATHERINE HOWELL
November 11, 1943
November 12, 1943
White

LINDA ANN CLARK
November 25, 1943
November 25, 1943
White

STEPHEN FREEMAN
July 2, 1943
November 22, 1943
White

(Baby girl) VALDIVIA
November 3, 1943
November 3, 1943
White

RICHARD GARETH KELLAM
July 22, 1943
November 15, 1943
White

STEPHEN BENJAMIN GATES
November 14, 1942
November 6, 1943
White

FRANK AMADOR
December 7, 1942
October 14, 1943
White

BARBARA MEREDITH ROESER
September 14, 1940
October 28, 1943
White

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/27/74

1

Records of the Santa Barbara County Recorder's Office pertaining to Volume 17 of the death records, December 1947 to June 1948, were reviewed, and the following list of deceased infants was obtained:

Name	JOHN PATRICK FOX
Date of Birth	June 26, 1948
Date of Death	June 26, 1948
Race	White
Name	(Unnamed) LARIBA
Date of Birth	June 14, 1948
Date of Death	June 15, 1948
Race	White
Name	RUDOLPH MARTINEZ PADILLA
Date of Birth	March 14, 1947
Date of Death	June 3, 1948
Race	White
Name	ROBERT GEORGE CANCLINI
Date of Birth	May 30, 1948
Date of Death	May 31, 1948
Race	White
Name	EDWARDO DE LA TORRE
Date of Birth	November 13, 1947
Date of Death	June 23, 1948
Race	White
Name	TAMARA BLISS
Date of Birth	June 9, 1948
Date of Death	June 19, 1948
Race	White
Name	CHARLES KENNETH BAKER
Date of Birth	June 14, 1943
Date of Death	June 18, 1948
Race	White

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted] 122 Date dictated 2/26/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to [redacted] and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

REBECCA LYNNE OGRAM
June 2, 1948
June 16, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MARTINEZ DUENEZ
November 13, 1947
June 9, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

PATRICIA CONSTANCE COLE
June 13, 1946
June 30, 1948
Malay

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JOSEPH RAMON SAUCEDO
January 1, 1948
May 4, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

REBERTA SUE STEVENSON
May 9, 1948
May 19, 1948
Negro

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

FAUSTINO MORELLI
May 23, 1948
May 23, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

CAROL ANN RAMIREZ
April 13, 1948
April 23, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

THOMAS PONCE
September 22, 1941
April 2, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

PEGGY LOUISE GRAHAM
January 3, 1948
March 31, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

DONNA SUE PERKINS
April 28, 1948
April 29, 1948
White

(Unnamed) RAMIREZ, twins
April 22, 1948
April 22, 1948
White

(Unnamed) BENEFIELD
April 9, 1948
April 9, 1948
White

CLAUDE WILLIAM HAYLEY, III
April 6, 1948
April 6, 1948
White

CAROLE JANN CLARK
April 16, 1948
April 28, 1948
White

STEPHENS GUEVARA
January 24, 1948
April 17, 1948
White

JOHN ROSSLYN COATES
April 6, 1948
April 7, 1948
White

ALBERT PEREZ
July 29, 1947
April 6, 1948
White

MAUREEN KAY CHECKETTS
January 12, 1945
February 29, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

(Unnamed) BOLTON
February 28, 1948
February 29, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

CECIL LEON SUTTON
February 29, 1948
February 29, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

(Baby boy) MILLS
March 22, 1948
March 23, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MICHAEL LEE EVANS
May 27, 1947
March 17, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

RACHAEL REYNOSO
February 29, 1948
March 8, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JIMMIE RAY SELLERS
February 17, 1948
February 18, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

(Baby boy) HELLESKOV
February 9, 1948
February 9, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

KATHRYN STICKLER
February 1, 1948
February 5, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

WILLIAM BRINTON ANDREWS
September 30, 1942
February 12, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

RALPH HENRY SALTSMAN, III
December 31, 1947
January 2, 1948
White

ALFRED JOSEPH VECENTE
November 16, 1946
January 14, 1948
White

(Baby boy) GIERE
December 31, 1947
January 1, 1948
White

KATHLEEN MARLENE DE ROSA
September 24, 1947
January 6, 1948
White

TERRY BROWN
January 25, 1948
January 25, 1948
White

SAMUEL ALVAREZ
May 30, 1947
December 25, 1947
White

ALICE ELIZABETH DOBBS
November 14, 1938
December 27, 1947
White

MARY GARCIA
December 29, 1947
December 30, 1947
White

JOHN VASQUEZ ARANDA
December 20, 1947
December 28, 1947
White

6
EA 7-1627

Name	GREGORY RAY BAKER
Date of Birth	July 11, 1947
Date of Death	December 4, 1947
Race	White

Name	SUSAN ELIZABETH MC CULLUM
Date of Birth	July 8, 1941
Date of Death	November 30, 1947
Race	White

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 2/26/74

1

Death records of the Santa Barbara County Bureau of Vital Statistics were reviewed in Volume 18 for the period July 1948 through January 1949, with the following information:

Name	HYMAN WILLARD SCHWARTZ
Date of Birth	April 22, 1943
Date of Death	November 4, 1948
Race	White
Name	PIA MARIA HAMMER
Date of Birth	November 5, 1948
Date of Death	November 6, 1948
Race	White
Name	SANDRA LEE PELLIZZARI
Date of Birth	October 22, 1945
Date of Death	November 21, 1948
Race	White
Name	(Unnamed) CARONI
Date of Birth	October 31, 1948
Date of Death	October 31, 1948
Race	White
Name	DANIEL ARDELL SHERIDAN
Date of Birth	November 9, 1948
Date of Death	November 11, 1948
Race	White
Name	(Baby boy) WERICK
Date of Birth	November 19, 1948
Date of Death	November 20, 1948
Race	White
Name	ALBERT MERCADO
Date of Birth	April 8, 1933
Date of Death	November 19, 1948
Race	White

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Santa Barbara, California File # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted] 128 Date dictated 2/26/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

KATHY LYNNE BLEWETT
March 28, 1948
December 18, 1948
White

RAYMOND FREDERICK SPENCER MILLER
December 27, 1948
December 28, 1948
White

CAROL JUNE BLACK
December 7, 1948
December 7, 1948
White

SANDRA LUZ SANCHEZ
July 22, 1948
November 29, 1948
White

MAXIMINO GARCIA
February 19, 1940
December 10, 1948
White

SUSAN LEE HOLLOWAY
December 28, 1948
January 3, 1949
White

(Unnamed) DUARTE
January 3, 1949
January 4, 1949
White

JOSEPH CANO DIAZ
January 11, 1949
January 13, 1949
White

(Unnamed) DENTON
January 14, 1949
January 15, 1949
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

EARL NEWTON
January 11, 1949
January 16, 1949
Negro

SUSAN MARIE LONG
January 13, 1949
January 18, 1949
White

MICOLAI PETER JOHN PONOMAROFF
January 19, 1949
January 19, 1949
White

CHARLES DEAN STINSON
January 30, 1949
January 31, 1949
White

DANIEL WILLIAM COSTELLO
January 2, 1949
January 4, 1949
White

IDA RUTH HAYLEY
January 15, 1949
January 15, 1949
White

RACHEL VEGA
March 22, 1948
July 8, 1948
White

(Baby boy) QUINN
July 14, 1948
July 14, 1948
White

RONALD PETER ALVARADO
July 18, 1948
July 18, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

MONA IRENE SKEEN
July 18, 1948
July 19, 1948
White

(Baby boy) REED
July 1, 1948
July 1, 1948
White

VERNON SAMUEL MC DONOUGH, JR.
November 20, 1945
July 20, 1948
White

DANNY I. VIELMA
November 22, 1937
August 12, 1948
White

JOHNNY MARTINEZ
August 21, 1948
August 22, 1948
White

CHERYL LYNN JOHNSON
August 21, 1948
August 22, 1948
White

DONALD ALBERT BLANCO
August 3, 1948
August 15, 1948
White

RICHARD ALLEN EDMOND
September 12, 1948
September 12, 1948
White

(Baby) MULLER
September 15, 1948
September 16, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

NOEL H. OLSON
September 22, 1948 -
September 25, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

RICHARD MELVIN SEGUINE
August 29, 1948
August 30, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

BRIAN MICHAEL MC BANE
August 31, 1948
September 1, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JAMES PERVIN HEMPHILL
September 11, 1948
September 11, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

THOMAS EUGENE THOMPSON
September 9, 1948
September 13, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

VERNON EDWARD WINEMAN
October 7, 1937
September 14, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

RODNEY DUANE GRATON
September 16, 1948
September 16, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JOHN WARREN HOWELL
September 4, 1934
September 15, 1948
White

Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Race

JESSIE MARY TORRES
August 5, 1946
September 18, 1948
White

Name	NANCY ELLEN MADORE
Date of Birth	September 19, 1948
Date of Death	September 20, 1948
Race	White
Name	LEONARD LARRY SCHOO
Date of Birth	October 28, 1948
Date of Death	October 28, 1948
Race	White
Name	ENRICETA CASTRO VALDIVIEZO
Date of Birth	July 15, 1948
Date of Death	October 3, 1948
Race	White
Name	ALLEN WARD
Date of Birth	May 30, 1937
Date of Death	October 2, 1948
Race	White
Name	ROBERT KIRK TUTTLE, JR.
Date of Birth	October 4, 1943
Date of Death	October 15, 1948
Race	White
Name	RONALD UGSANG
Date of Birth	April 20, 1948
Date of Death	October 17, 1948
Race	Malay
Name	JACOB MARTIN
Date of Birth	March 7, 1948
Date of Death	October 7, 1948
Race	White

SF [illegible]-855
MAH:mjl

Investigation Regarding
Firearms Owned By
PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK

1
LA 7-1627
JDP/jc/svy

On February 20, 1974, [redacted]
conducted the following investigation:

A search of the firearms and ammunition sales for the calendar year 1973 until the present date was made at Cy's Gun Shop, 1015 Chapala Street, All American Sporting Goods, 1025 Chapala Street, and Pelch and Son Sporting Goods, 1207 State Street, Santa Barbara, California, in an effort to locate a record for PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, also known as Mizmoon Monique Soltysik met with negative results.

1
SF 7-855
JHM:mjl

The following investigation was conducted by

On March 12, 1974, Berkeley, California, Police Department, advised he has determined that on July 28, 1973, MIZMOON SOLTYSIK purchased an Itnaca 12 gauge pump shotgun from Siegle's Gun Shop, 508 West MacArthur Boulevard, Oakland, California. This weapon was purchased for $150.75 and is described as a model 37, Serial Number 371320386.

In addition, advised that on this same date, MIZMOON SOLTYSIK also purchased from Siegle's Gun Shop a Browning 30.06 rifle, Serial Number 13015M72, along with two clips, three boxes of ammunition and two swing swivels. The total amount of this purchase was $281.00.

advised that on April 17, 1973, he determined that CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY also made a purchase from Siegle's Gun Shop of a Mossburg 28-inch barrel, 12 gauge shotgun, Serial Number G137864.

AAAAAA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 PAGE 137

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/25/74

1

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview.

Following this advice, [redacted] was requested to listen to a tape recording, which is the first tape recording received by the HEARST Family in regard to the demands made by the Symbionese Liberation Army when they were negotiating with the HEARST FAMILY.

[redacted] listened to this tape in its entirety at the [redacted] and after listening to this tape in its entirety stated he could not make any identification of the voices recorded on this tape.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/20/74 at [redacted] # Los Angeles 7-1627

by [redacted]/jar/rge 138 Date dictated 2/25/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) B7D with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies): _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

_____

_____

☐ For your information: _____

_____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-1200 PAGES 139 & 140

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 29 1974

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD-Adm.	
Dep. AD-Inv.	✓
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	✓
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR 017 SF CODED

9:21PM URGENT 3/28/74 CRH

TO: DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ATTN: GID & INTD)

LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

SACRAMENTO (7-203)

SAN DIEGO (7-496) (ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P) 19 PAGES

HEARNAP

////////////////////////DAILY SUMMARY////////////////////////

RE: RUSSELL LITTLE AND JOSEPH REMIRO:

LITTLE AND REMIRO, SLA MEMBERS, ARE PRESENTLY IN CUSTODY IN ALAMEDA COUNTY FOR THE SLAYING OF OAKLAND SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT DR. MARCUS FOSTER. THEY HAVE, IN THE PAST, ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN A LIVE TELEVISION AUDIENCE; HOWEVER, THIS HAS BEEN DENIED BY TWO JUDGES. TODAY, KPFA RADIO STATION RECEIVED REC 68 1201
A LETTER DATED TUESDAY, MARCH 26, SIGNED JOE REMIRO AND RUSSELL LITTLE, WHICH IN ESSENCE IS AS FOLLOWS:

THE LETTER STATES THEY HAVE DECIDED TO SEND OUT THIS 9 APR 4 1974 STATEMENT INSTEAD OF WAITING FOR LIVE TELEVISED PRESS CONFERENCE INASMUCH AS IT APPEARS THAT OFFICIALS WHO INTERPRET AND ENFORCE

END PAGE ONE

53 APR 16 1974

TELETYPED TO: LA, SC, SD

THE LAWS ARE DETERMINED TO STOP THE CONFERENCE. THE LETTER COMMENTS THAT WHILE THE NEWS MEDIA HAS EXPRESSED SUPPORT AND OFFERED TO HELP GET THEIR STATEMENTS OUT TO THE PUBLIC, THEY WANT TO SEE IF THE NEWS MEDIA WILL PUBLISH THIS LETTER IN FULL AND HOW MANY MAY TAKE EXCERPTS OUT OF CONTEXT. THE LETTER CLAIMS THAT EVER SINCE THEY WERE "ATTACKED AND ARRESTED ON JANUARY 16", JUDGES, DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, SHERIFFS AND FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HAVE CONSPIRED TO KEEP THEM FROM SPEAKING TO THE PEOPLE AND THEY ASK FOR THE PRESS CONFERENCE IN THE HOPES OF CONTRIBUTING TO THE SAFE AND SPEEDY RELEASE OF PATTY HEARST. THE LETTER STATES THAT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ARE SO DESPERATE THEY WOULD NOT EVEN BE COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH THE DEATH OF THOSE SLA FORCES GUARDING PATTY OR EVEN WITH ANNIHILATION OF ENTIRE SLA. THEY SEEK TO DISCREDIT THE SLA AND FEEL THIS CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED ONLY IF PATTY IS KILLED AND HER DEATH IS BLAMED ON THE SLA. THEY CLAIM THAT AFTER THE MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 21 CONFERENCE WITH DEATH ROW JEFF

END PAGE TWO

SF 7-855

[redacted]

CLIFFORD JEFFERSON), PROCUNIER (HE IS THE DIRECTOR OF DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA) AND THE FEDERAL AGENTS WITH HIM REALIZED THAT WE (REMIRO AND LITTLE) WERE NOT GOING TO MAKE A SIMPLE STATEMENT SUCH AS "RELEASE PATTY HEARST" THEY PUT JEFF IN THE HOLE IN VACAVILLE AND PUT THEM, REMIRO AND LITTLE, IN THE HOLE IN SAN QUENTIN. THEY ALSO COMPLAINED THAT THEY HAD SOME TYPE OF HANDWRITTEN SUGGESTIONS WHICH THEY GAVE TO PROCUNIER AND THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO THESE SUGGESTIONS. THEY CLAIMED THAT THE FBI DENIED ANY PARTICIPATION OR KNOWLEDGE OF THE MEETING WITH DEATH ROW JEFF. THEY COMPLAINED ABOUT THE FACT THAT THEY WERE IN SAN QUENTIN'S MAXIMUM SECURITY ADJUSTMENT CENTER AND IN THE HOLE ON DEATH ROW. THEY GO ON ABOUT PRISONERS IN THESE SECTIONS BEING REGULARLY GASSED AND BEATEN WITH PICK HANDLES BUT THEY SET OUT NO SPECIFICS.

THEY MENTION THAT A JUDGE IN ALAMEDA COUNTY REMOVED THEM FROM SAN QUENTIN BY A COURT ORDER. THEY CONTINUE TO COMPLAIN GENERALLY ABOUT PRISON CONDITIONS IN REGARD TO THEMSELVES AND

END PAGE THREE

OTHER PRISONERS AND THEY PHILOSOPHIZE ABOUT THE BRAND OF MIDDLE CLASS MORALITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

THEY CLAIM THEY DO NOT HOLD PATTY HEARST RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTIONS OF THE HEARST CORPORATION, BUT THEY ADMIRE THE COURAGE AND OBJECTIVITY THAT SHE HAS DISPLAYED AND SEND HER THEIR WARMEST REGARDS. THEY CLAIM THEY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE SLA WILL RELEASE PATTY HEARST UNHARMED AND THEY ARE GLAD TO HEAR THAT SHE RECOGNIZES THE DISHONEST ACTIONS OF HER FAMILY IN REGARD TO MEETING THE FOOD PROGRAM. THEY HOPE THAT WHEN SHE IS RELEASED SHE WILL CONTINUE TO BE STRONG AND SPEAK HER MIND.

IN COMPARING THE VICTIM'S PLIGHT AND THEIR INCARCERATION, THEY CLAIM THAT PATRICIA HEARST IS IN THE BETTER POSITION BECAUSE THE SLA CAN PROTECT HER AND KEEP HER HIDDEN UNTIL SHE CAN BE SAFELY RETURNED TO HER FIANCE. THEY STATE THEY LOOK FORWARD TO RECEIVING A VISIT FROM HER, PATTY, AFTER SHE IS

END PAGE FOUR

RELEASED. THEY SEND GREETING TO THE SLA AND MENTION A NUMBER OF OTHER PRISONERS WHOSE NAMES ARE FAMILIAR AS REVOLUTIONARIES ACROSS THE UNITED STATES. THEY CLAIM THEY SHARE THE SLA'S CONCERN FOR THE SAFETY OF PATTY. THEY CLAIM THAT THE ELEMENTS GUARDING HER ARE IN GRAVE DANGER AND SHOULD DEAL WITH THE SAFE RETURN OF PATTY AND THE SAFE WITHDRAWAL OF THE SLA ELEMENT. THEY HOPE THAT EVERYONE IS PREPARING FOR THE GOVERNMENT'S MASSIVE TERRORIST ASSAULT THAT WILL SURELY FOLLOW PATTY HEARST'S RELEASE AND THEY POINT OUT THAT IT IS OBVIOUS THAT DOZENS OF SUSPECTED SLA MEMBERS ARE NOW BEING ACTIVELY SOUGHT AND THAT ONCE SHE IS RELEASED MANY PEOPLE IN ORGANIZATIONS WILL BE ATTACKED AND PUT BEHIND BARS REGARDLESS OF ANY CONCERN OR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SLA. THEY SIGN THE HAND PRINTED LETTER LOVE JOE REMIRO, RUSS LITTLE.

THE LETTER IS REPLETE WITH SLA RHETORIC AND SLA PHILOSOPHIES REGARDING THE STRUGGLE OF THE HUMAN RACE AND MENTIONS NUMEROUS PROMINENT INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN CIVIL RIGHTS

[redacted] ACTIONS IN THE PAST.

THE LETTER IN ITS ENTIRETY WAS READ BY ONE OF THE ANNOUNCERS OF KPFA RADIO, A LOCAL BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, RADICAL RADIO STATION.

RE: INVESTIGATION CONCERNING KNOWN AND SUSPECTED SLA MEMBERS:

REGARDING [redacted] SUSPECTED MEMBER OF THE SLA [redacted] WAS LOCATED TODAY AT CHILDRENS HOSPITAL, OAKLAND. AS SOON AS THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES, [redacted] SAID "I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY". [redacted] AS ADVISED WE WISHED TO TALK TO HIM REGARDING THE KIDNAPING OF PATRICIA HEARST, AND HE REPEATED HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY. HE WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO TALK TO THE FBI IF HIS ATTORNEY WAS PRESENT AND HE ONCE AGAIN REPEATED THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY.

[redacted] RESIDES IN WALNUT CREEK, AND WHO WAS REPORTED TO BE CONNECTED WITH RUSSELL LITTLE, WAS INTERVIEWED. HE APPEARED CORDIAL AND STRAIGHTFORWARD AND SAID THAT HE [redacted] HE ADVISED AN

SF 7-855

INDIVIDUAL NAMED [redacted] HAD IN THE PAST WORKED [redacted] AND REQUESTED [redacted] TO EXAMINE [redacted] WHO TURNED OUT TO BE [redacted] RUSSELL LITTLE. [redacted] EXAMINED HIM AND DETERMINED HE HAD BRONCHITIS AND A DRIPPING NOSE. HE STATED HE SIGNED A MEDICAL DOCUMENT OR A CERTIFICATE FOR LITTLE'S MEDICAL EXAMINATION, HOWEVER, NEVER [redacted] SAW HIM AGAIN. CALL

IN REGARD TO [redacted] STATED THAT SHE IS A FRIEND OF HIS WHO HE KNOWS FROM [redacted] WHO ASKED HIM TO POST BAIL FOR HER WHEN SHE WAS ARRESTED ON THE BANK ROBBERY CHARGE. HE SAID HE DID SO, AND HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT [redacted] IS A POLITICAL-TYPE PERSON, HOWEVER, HE KNOWS NOTHING OF HER PERSONAL LIFE OR ACTIVITIES. HE STATED HE KNOWS OF NO CONNECTION BETWEEN [redacted] OR LITTLE. IT MAY BE NOTED THAT ERIC [redacted] AS BEEN OBSERVED AT SLA RESIDENCES. CALL

IN REGARD TO [redacted] IN VIEW [redacted] PPARENT FORTHRIGHTNESS AND WILLINGNESS TO TALK AND THE FACT THAT HE WAS THE ONLY CONTACT WITH LITTLE, [redacted] S NOT INTERVIEWED, SINCE

END PAGE SEVEN

SF 7-855 [redacted]

PAGE EIGHT

SHE HAD NO CONNECTION WITH LITTLE OR REMIRO. C/L/

REGARDING [redacted] WHO, ON MARCH 27, 1974 WAS CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW HIM, AND WHO STATED HE WOULD HAVE TO CONTACT HIS ATTORNEY BEFORE HE WOULD CONSENT TO INTERVIEW, [redacted] ADVISED TODAY THAT HE CONTACTED HIS ATTORNEY [redacted], HAD ADVISED HIM NOT TO TALK TO THE FBI AND DEFINIITELY NOT TO COME TO THE FBI OFFICE [redacted] TED THAT IN VIEW OF HIS ATTORNEY'S ADVICE HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY TO THE FBI.

REGARDING NANCY LING PERRY'S SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX [redacted] AT THE CENTRAL BANK IN BERKELEY, IT MAYBE NOTED THAT THIS IS THE BOX THAT WAS RENTED ON JULY 7, 1972 AND WAS TO BE OPENED BY THE BANK ON MARCH 28, 1974. WE SERVED A SUBPOENA ON THE BANK FOR THE CONTENTS OF THE BOX AND ON THIS DATE, THE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX WAS OPENED BY THE BANK AND IT WAS EMPTY.

RE: PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK, AKA
MIZMOON MONIQUE SOLTYSIK:

REGARDING CAMILLA HALL'S 1967 BLUE VOLKSWAGEN BUG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE 184 CRO, THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV)

END PAGE EIGHT

ADVISED MARCH 27, 1974 THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED A NOTICE OF TRANSFER DATED MARCH 4, 1974 REGARDING THIS CAR. THEY DO NOT KNOW WHEN IT WAS RECEIVED, NOR ARE THEY ABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING THE DETAILS OF THIS TRANSFER. THIS NOTICE OF TRANSFER HAS BEEN ENTERED INTO THE COMPUTER SYSTEM OF DMV, BUT THIS CONSISTS ONLY OF THE FACT THAT SOME TYPE OF A TRANSFER IS ON FILE. DMV DOES NOT KNOW AT THIS TIME WHETHER THIS IS AN ACTUAL TITLE TRANSFER OR SIMPLY A FORM UTILIZED IN CALIFORNIA INDICATING THAT THE CAR HAS BEEN SOLD, AND THAT THE TRANSFER IS FORTHCOMING. AFTER THE ITEM ARRIVES AT DMV INDICATING THE TRANSFER, THE FACT THAT A TRANSFER IS IN THE PPROGRESS IS ENTERED INTO THE COMPUTER AND THEN THE ACTUAL PIECE OF PAPER SHOWING THE TRANSFER IS ROUTED THROUGH NINE DIFFERENT SECTIONS IN DMV.

THE DMV IS CONDUCTING A SPECIAL SEARCH IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE WHATEVER DOCUMENT IT IS THAT IS IN THEIR SYSTEM THAT WAS POSTED INTO THE COMPUTER INDICATING THAT A NOTICE OF TRANSFER WAS IN EFFECT.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT HALL IS THE SOLE OWNER OF THIS VEHICLE, THAT SHE COULD HAVE OBTAINED A LOAN ON THIS VEHICLE,

WHICH COULD HAVE RESULTED IN A NOTICE OF OF TRANSFER TO SHOW THE LEGAL OWNER.

WE DO NOT PLAN AT THIS TIME TO CANCEL OUR APB OR TO CEASE LOOKING FOR THIS VEHICLE UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE DETERMINE THAT HALL HAS IN FACT SOLD THE VEHICLE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT OUR APB MERELY REQUESTS THE LOCATION OF THIS VEHICLE AND THE SUBSEQUENT NOTIFICATION BY LOCATING OFFICES TO THE FBI OF THE CAR'S LOCATION. THE APB STATES THAT THE CAR SHOULD NOT BE STOPPED OR OCCUPANTS QUESTIONED.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

SF 7-855

PAGE ELEVEN

[redacted]

//////ADMINISTRATIVE//////:

RE: RANDOLPH HEARST, VICTIM'S FATHER:

IN REGARD TO THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN DAILY SUMMARY MARCH 27, 1974, THAT REVEREND CECIL WILLIAMS HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH DEATH ROW JEFF, OUR SACRAMENTO OFFICE HAS ADVISED THAT [redacted] OCCIB, SACRAMENTO, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

AT 1945 HOURS MARCH 26, 1974, [redacted] RECEIVED FOLLOWING INFORMATION FROM DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2:30 PM MARCH 26, 1974, DIRECTOR PROCUNIER INFORMED THAT MR. KOBLENTZ, HEARST'S SPECIAL ATTORNEY IN HANDLING SLA MATTERS, CONTACTED HIM AND REQUESTED ARRANGEMENTS BE MADE FOR DEATH ROW JEFFERSON TO TALK TELEPHONICALLY WITH CECIL WILLIAMS OF GLIDE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

AT APPROXIMATELY 3:30 PM THIS DATE CALL WAS PLACED BY DEATH ROW JEFFERSON TO CECIL WILLIAMS AT GLIDE MEMORIAL CHURCH. [redacted] GENERAL TENOR OF DISCUSSION WAS AS FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ELEVEN

[redacted]

MISS HEARST HAD BEEN IN NEW YORK DISCUSSING ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR "PEOPLE IN NEED" PROGRAM WITH HEARST CORPORATION. APPARENTLY CORPORATION IS CONCERNED OVER CONTINUING ITS FUNDING PROGRAM BECAUSE OF SOME LARGE LOSSES IT HAD SUSTAINED. [illegible] HEARST TO JEFFERSON AND WOULD APPEAR TO [illegible] HAD BEEN EXTENSIVE CONVERSATIONS RE THIS PROBLEM.

WAS PROPOSED UPON MISS HEARST'S RELEASE, $2 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL FOOD STUFFS BE DISTRIBUTED TO THOSE IN NEED AND THREE-MAN BOARD BE SET UP TO CONTROL AND GOVERN DISTRIBUTION. BOARD TO BE COMPOSED OF CECIL WILLIAMS, CONGRESSMAN RON DELLUMS, ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIE BROWN, AND ATTORNEY FAYE STENDER. WILLIAMS HAD INFORMED HEARST IF JEFFERSON DID NOT APPROVE OF HIS PARTICIPATION, WILLIAMS WOULD NOT BE INVOLVED IN PROJECT, HENCE REASON FOR THIS PHONE CALL. JEFFERSON INDICATED MATTER HAD HIS APPROVAL EXCEPT HE DID NOT WISH TO HAVE FAYE STENDER ON GOVERNING BOARD.

IN ADDITION WILLIAMS WAS DESIROUS OF SETTING UP MEETING

END PAGE TWELVE

GPO : 1971—446-525

BETWEEN HEARST, JEFFERSON, LITTLE, REMIRO, HIMSELF AND FBI TO FURTHER DISCUSS MATTER. WILLIAMS INSISTENT THAT FBI BE THERE IN ORDER TO LISTEN TO WHAT WAS PLANNED, OTHERWISE NO ONE WOULD BELIEVE THEIR DISCUSSION OR PROPOSED ACTION.

ON MARCH 28, 1974 RANDOLPH A. HEARST APPEARED AT A PRESS CONFERENCE WHICH WAS HELD AT 10:30 AM OUTSIDE HIS HILLSBOROUGH, CALIFORNIA, RESIDENCE. HEARST STATED HE HAD NO PREPARED STATEMENT AND DIRECTED HIS REMARKS TOWARD THE PIN PROGRAM. HE MADE REFERENCE TO SOME OF THE FLAWS IN THE PROGRAM, THANKED THE PEOPLE WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE PROGRAM INCLUDING MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND EVEN THANKED THE RECIPIENTS FOR THEIR PATIENCE IN WAITING IN LINE FOR THEIR FOOD.

REGARDING HIS TRIP TO NEW YORK, HEARST INDICATED THAT THE PURPOSE WAS TO SHOW THAT THE HEARST CORPORATION WAS ACTING IN GOOD FAITH SINCE ITS CREDIBILITY LOCALLY WAS "NIL" WITH THE SLA. STATED SLA COMMUNIQUE MADE THIS FAIRLY CLEAR. HEARST STATED THAT IN ORDER TO ASSURE THEM (SLA) THAT THE FOUR

MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE AVAILABLE UPON PATTY'S RELEASE, A PLAN WAS IN PROGRESS TO SET UP AN ESCROW ARRANGEMENT AT A BANK IN SAN FRANCISCO AND TO NAME THREE TRUSTEES THAT WILL BE ACCEPTABLE TO ANY LIBERAL GROUP IN THE COUNTRY. THEIR JOB WILL BE TO SEE THAT PATTY IS WELL AND UNHARMED AND WHEN THIS DETERMINATION IS MADE, THE BANK WILL BE INSTRUCTED BY THEM TO RELEASE THE MONEY TO THE PEOPLE IN NEED OR WHATEVER FOOD DISTRIBUTION ORGANIZATION THEY MAY DECIDE TO SET UP.

HEARST STATED THEY ARE IN THE PROCESS OF WRITING THE ESCROW ARRANGEMENTS AND GETTING PEOPLE TO ACT AS TRUSTEES. HE INDICATED THIS IS A VERY COMPLICATED LEGAL PROCEDURE. HEARST STATED THAT HE HAS FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE WHO WILL BE WILLING TO SERVE AND HE WANTS TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT WITH THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY TO SEE IF THESE INDIVIDUALS WILL BE ACCEPTABLE.

BUREAU WAS PREVIOUSLY ADVISED BY TELETYPE MARCH 28, OF EVENTS TRANSPIRING DURING SAC MEETING WITH HEARST DURING EVENING MARCH 27, 1974. DURING THIS MEETING DISCUSSION WAS HELD CONCERNING SAC ALONG WITH CECIL WILLIAMS AND RANDOLPH HEARST MEETING WITH DEATH ROW JEFF REGARDING ASSURANCES DEMANDED BY THE KIDNAPERS REGARDING THEIR BEING ALLOWED TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY IF VICTIM RELEASED.

AT 3:30 P.M., MARCH 28, 1974, HEARST ADVISED SAC THAT IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] PROCUNIER, DIRECTOR, CALIFORNIA PRISON SYSTEM. THE LATTER INFORMED HIM THAT DEATH ROW JEFF WAS DESIROUS OF MEETING WITH SAC. THIS MEETING TO BE HELD AT VACAVILLE WHERE DEATH ROW JEFF INCARCERATED, MORNING MARCH 29, 1974. REPORTED, HEARST, PROCUNIER, REVEREND CECIL WILLIAMS AND ATTORNEY VINCENT HALLINAN WILL ALSO BE THERE AT THE REQUEST OF [redacted]FFERSON.

UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL SAC CONSENT TO INTERVIEW DEATH ROW JEFF WHEN ABOVE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED ARE PRESENT;

END PAGE FIFTEEN

[redacted]

HOWEVER, SAC WILL LISTEN AND BE AVAILABLE FOR ANY INFORMATION JEFFERSON DESIRES TO FURNISH. NO COMMITTMENTS OF ANY KIND WILL BE MADE. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS OF THIS MEETING.

RE: NEWS MEDIA:

THE SECOND ARTICLE OF A SERIES APPEARED IN THE "/SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE" ISSUE OF MARCH 28, 1974. THE ARTICLE WAS CAPTIONED "THE SLA 'FANTASY'" AND FEATURED PHOTOGRAPHS OF UFAC FUGITIVE DONALD DE FREEZE AND EMILY AND WILLIAM HARRIS. THE ARTICLE CONTAINED DETAILED INFORMATION CONCERNING RUSSELL LITTLE, HIS GIRLFRIEND ROBYN STEINER, LITTLE'S SISTER JO ANN, WILLE WOLFE, DAVID GUNNELL, AND JEAN CHAN (JEAN WAH CHAN) ALL OF WHOM LIVED AT "PEKING HOUSE", 5939 CHABOT ROAD, OAKLAND. THE ARTICLE ALSO NAMED AND DISCUSSED IN DETAIL WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS, NANCY LING PERRY, CHRIS THOMPSON, PATRICIA SOLTYSIK, JOE REMIRO, GARY AND ANGELA ATWOOD, THERO WHEELER AND DONALD DE FREEZE.

END PAGE SIXTEEN

SF 7-855

THE ARTICLE WAS ACCURATE REGARDING THE MAKEUP OF THE SLA AND THE BACKGROUND OF THE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED.

AS INDICATED IN OUR MARCH 27, 1974, SUMMARY, SINCE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE PRIME SUSPECTS IN CAPTIONED MATTER HAVE BEEN SO IDENTIFIED IN THE NEW MEDIA, WE ARE NOW IN A POSITION WHERE WE CAN MORE AGGRESSIVELY AND OPENLY INVESTIGATE THEM AND THEIR ASSOCIATES. PRIOR TO SUCH DISCLOSURE OUR INVESTIGATION OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAD TO BE SOMEWHAT DISCREET AND LIMITED IN SCOPE DUE TO THE FACT THAT VICTIM'S CAPTORS THREATENED TO KILL VICTIM IF ANY SLA MEMBERS WERE HARRASSED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT. WE DO NOT NOW HAVE TO CONCERN OURSELVES WITH BEING CAREFUL NOT TO DIVULGE THE REASON FOR OUR INVESTIGATION OF THESE PEOPLE SINCE THEY HAVE, AS INDICATED, BEEN PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED.

RE: STEVEN A. WEED, VICTIM'S FIANCEE:

IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT THE NAME WEED, 5133 PARKHURST, APARTMENT B, SANTA ROSA APPEARED IN THE NOTEBOOK AND/OR ADDRESS BOOK OF SLA MEMBER NANCY LING PERRY. WE HAVE CONDUCTED EXTENSIVE

INVESTIGATION AT SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA REGARDING THIS MATTER. THE ADDRESS REFERRED TO IS A FOUR-PLEX APARTMENT BUILDING, WHICH WAS COMPLETED IN JANUARY OF 1972. AT NO TIME HAS ANYONE BY THE NAME OF [redacted]EED EVER [redacted] RESIDED AT THAT LOCATION AND INTERVIEWS WITH OCCUPANTS OF THE BUILDING INDICATE THAT [redacted]TEVE WEED AND NANCY LING PERRY ARE UNKNOWN TO THEM. DURING THE SUMMER OF 1973, [redacted] OCCUPIED APARTMENT [redacted] IS A KNOWN "SPEED FREAK" AND USER OF NARCOTICS. NANCY LING PERRY WAS FORMERLY HEAVY ON DOPE AND HER ENTRY OF "WEED" MAY HAVE REFERRED TO A SOURCE OF MARIJUANA.

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]COURIER PROGRAM":

TO ASSIST OUR AGENTS PARTICIPATING IN OUR INTENSIVE SURVEILLANCE COVERAGE OF SLA PADS AND ON OTHER SLA SUSPECTS NOT RESIDING AT THOSE PADS, TODAY, WE MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE FBI LAB TO HAVE [redacted] ALONG WITH A LAB MAN

[redacted]

MADE AVAILABLE. ONE UNIT, WHICH WAS BEING MAINTAINED BY THE SAN DIEGO OFFICE, HAS ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THE AGENT FROM THE LAB ARRIVES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA LATE P.M. THIS DATE, WITH THE OTHER UNIT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT. WE PLAN ON UTILIZING THIS UNIT AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE AND THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS.

RE: [redacted]

[redacted] WAS CONTACTED BY AN AGENT OF THE BERKELEY OFFICE TODAY. [redacted] ND THE AGENT BOTH ALUMNI OF OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY AND [redacted] HAS BEEN AN ACQUAINTANCE OF THE AGENT FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. [redacted] DVISED THAT IF HE OR HIS STATION SHOULD RECEIVE ANOTHER TAPE RECORDING FROM THE SLA AS THEY HAVE IN THE PAST, [redacted] OULD IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE INTERVIEWING AGENT. HE STATED THAT SINCE [redacted] HE PREFERRED TO HAVE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH THE INTERVIEWING AGENT AND ASKED THAT IF HE DOES FURNISH INFORMATION IT BE KEPT STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL [redacted] WAS ASSURED THIS WOULD BE DONE.

END

ANY CORRECTIONS CALL SAN FRANCISCO FIELD OFFICE

END #

cc: Mr. Thompson
Mr. Franck
Mr. Wannall

cc: Mr. Cleveland
Mr. White
Mr. Mintz

MSI FBIHQ ACK @1 CLR

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 7-855
FBI FILE NO. 7-15200
LATENT CASE NO. A-84715

April 2, 1974

[redacted]

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: HEARNAP

REFERENCE: Letter 3-15-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco
SPECIMENS: Q146, Q147 and Q148, photocopies of typewritten letters
Q149, photocopy of typewritten note

MAILED 7
APR 2 1974
FBI

This report confirms and supplements Butel 3-29-74.

Listed Q specimens further described in separate Laboratory report.

REC-88 7-15200-1202

Specimens examined and one latent fingerprint of value developed on photocopy of first page of four-page typewritten letter, beginning "We, Kathleen Soliah and Angela Atwood, are. . . ," part of Q148.

18 APR 4 1974

Basis information furnished, no fingerprint record located Identification Division files for Kathleen Soliah or [redacted]

(Continued on next page)

Enc. (9)
2 - San Francisco (157-9806)
(1 - 157-9412)
1 - Bufile (157-30832) (1 - Bufile (157-30190)
1 - SA Michael A. Morrow, Rm 5714, JB
DFM:ssg (10)

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

3 APR 5 1974

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

[redacted]

SAC, San Francisco April 2, 1974

San Francisco previously advised no fingerprints available Identification Division files for Angela Atwood.

Latent fingerprint not identical fingerprints individuals previously named for comparison purposes in captioned case and in Bufile #157-30832, San Francisco file #157-9806) and Bufile #157-30190, San Francisco file #157-9412.

Latent fingerprint compared with latent prints previously reported in captioned case and the two aforementioned cases, but no identification effected. Conclusive comparisons not possible, inasmuch as comparable areas not present in all instances.

Specimens enclosed.

Serial Removal Charge Out
4-21 (Rev. 2-11-65)

INSTRUCTIONS: *This form is to be removed from file by a Filing Unit employee* only upon the return of the item.

Subject

Memorandum

Type of Mail — **Date of Mail**

- ☐ Report
- ☐ Incoming letter
- ☐ Outgoing letter
- ☐ Memorandum
- ☐ Airtel
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Enclosure (describe)
- ☒ ~~Laboratory~~ Work Sheet — Patent 2 pgs A-84715 — 3/22/24
- ☐ Personnel Security Questionnaire (PSQ)
- ☐ Loyalty Form
- ☐ Other (describe)

Removed for	Removed by	Date of Removal
☒ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss ☒ Room 10954 — Mc Bride	ALL	1/5/26

Reason for Removal

- ☐ For copying (If for another agency, list agency and date of request.)
- ☐ To send to
- ☐ To attach to
- ☐ For office use
- ☐ For change to another file
- ☒ Other (Specify) — Court - San Francisco

Complete File and Serial Number — T-15200-1222

DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY) 3/15/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

HEARNAP
OO: San Francisco

[redacted] 74031913B

Enclosed for the Bureau are the following documents which [redacted] Davre's Electric Underground Restaurant, Suite 9, [redacted] Concourse, 555 California, San Francisco, California, made available on 3/15/74 from the restaurant's personnel file on ANGELA ATWOOD, who is the subject of San Francisco file 100-76888:

1) A letter dated 11/28/73 and addressed to Davre's Great Electric Underground, specifying complaints concerning waitresses' uniforms.

2) A letter dated 12/4/73 and addressed to Davre's Great Electric Underground, alleging that ANGELA ATWOOD and [redacted] were victims of retaliation by management.

3) A undated letter, submitted to the restaurant on or about 12/19/73, when ATWOOD and [redacted] quit the restaurant's employ, giving their reasons for quitting.

4) An undated note signed by ATWOOD and [redacted] authorizing [redacted] to pick up ATWOOD's and SOLIAN's final checks.

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 4) (RM)
6 - San Francisco
(2 - 7-855) (HEARNAP)
(1 - 157-9806) (SLA)
(1 - 157-9412) (ASGI)
(1 - 100-76888) (ANGELA ATWOOD)
(1 - 100-77021) (KATHLEEN SOLIAH)
JTT/pkv (C-6)
(8)

7-15200

SF 7-855
JTT/pkv

It is noted that the files of Davre's Great Underground Restaurant do not contain the originals of the enclosed type written documents. [redacted] has advised that the restaurant had never received any of the originals, which presumably were kept by ATWOOD and SOLIAH. [redacted] further advised that he does not have any information as to whether ATWOOD or someone else had drafted and typed these documents.

The name of ANGELA ATWOOD has been developed in connection with the investigation of the Symbionese Liberation Army as being possibly a member, sympathizer, associate, or contact of this group. She is also a prime suspect in HEARNAP. ATWOOD's present whereabouts is unknown.

KATHLEEN SOLIAH has been identified as having been a close associate of ANGELA ATWOOD and as having quit her waitress job at Davre's Great Electric Underground Restaurant on 12/19/73 at the same time ATWOOD did. When SOLIAH applied on 9/8/72 for employment at the restaurant, she listed a [redacted] as the person to notify in case of emergency; this [redacted] is possibly identical to [redacted] now in a closed status. This latter [redacted] was a delegate to the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 6/25-30/67; and she was affiliated with the Venceremos Brigade and traveled to Cuba, February - April, 1970. A main case, San Francisco [redacted] has been opened on SOLIAH to determine the extent of her involvement, if any, in extremist activities.

REQUEST OF THE FBI LABORATORY

It is requested that the enclosed documents be compared with type written specimens previously submitted in connection with HEARNAP, The Symbionese Liberation Army (Bufile 157-30832, San Francisco File 157-8054) and the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement (Bufile 157-30190, San Francisco File 157-9413) to determine if the typewriting is similar or identical to any previous submissions. After

SF 7-955
JTT/pkv

the Laboratory has completed its examination of the enclosed documents, please return them to San Francisco for retention by the San Francisco Division.

March 29, 1974
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached is the daily summary furnished by the San Francisco Office for Thursday, 3/28/74.

CEW:erg

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

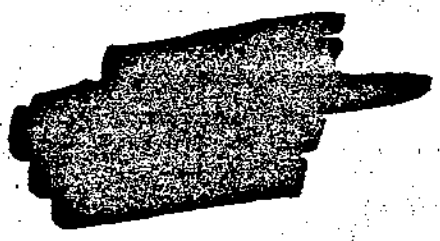
Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 7-1976
FBI FILE NO. 7-15200
LATENT CASE NO. A-84715

April 2, 1974

TO: SAC, New York



RE: HOFFA

REFERENCE: Airtel 3-12-74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: New York
SPECIMENS:
Q138, manila envelope addressed to [redacted], accompanying one-page typewritten letter and photocopies of twelve pages of literature
Q139, manila envelope addressed to Mr. John Chancellor with accompanying one-page typewritten letter and photocopies of eleven pages of literature
Q140, manila envelope addressed to Mr. Walter Cronkite, with accompanying one-page typewritten letter and photocopies of twelve pages of literature

MAILED 7
APR 2 1974
FBI

This report confirms and supplements Butel dated 4-1-74.

REC-88 1-15200-1203

Enc. (41)
3 - San Francisco (7-855) (1 - 157-9806) (1 - 157-9412)
1 - Bufile (157-30832)
1 - Bufile (157-30190)
1 - SA Michael A. Morrow, Room 5714, JB
DFM:slj
(11)

18 APR 4 1974

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

Assoc. Dir. ___
Asst. Dir.: ___
Admin. ___
Comp. Syst. ___
Ext. Affairs ___
Files & Com. ___
Gen. Inv. ___
Ident. ___
Inspection ___
Intell. ___
Laboratory ___
Plan. & Eval. ___
Spec. Inv. ___
Training ___
Legal Coun. ___
Telephone Rm. ___
Director Sec'y ___

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

53 APR 5 1974

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SAC, New York April 2, 1974

Listed Q specimens further described in separate Laboratory report.

Specimens examined and three latent fingerprints of value developed on three photocopies of three pages of literature, part of Q138.

Latent fingerprints not identical fingerprints of individuals previously named for comparison purposes in captioned case and [redacted], Bufile #157-30832, San Francisco file #157-9806, and August Seventh Guerrilla Movement [redacted], Bufile #157-30190, San Francisco file #157-9412.

Specimens enclosed.

[redacted]

Serial Removal Charge Out
4-21 (Rev. 2-11-65)

INSTRUCTIONS: This form is to be removed from file by a Filing Unit employee **only upon the return of the item.**

Subject

Hearing

Type of Mail		**Date of Mail**
☐ Report		
☐ Incoming letter		
☐ Outgoing letter		
☐ Memorandum		
☐ Airtel		
☐ Teletype		
☐ Enclosure (describe)		
☒ ~~Laboratory~~ Work Sheet	Latent 3 pgs A-84715-	3/15/74
☐ Personnel Security Questionnaire (PSQ)		
☐ Loyalty Form		
☐ Other (describe)		

Removed for	**Removed by**	**Date of Removal**
☒ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss ☒ Room 10954 Ma Bride	ask	11/5/76

Reason for Removal

☐ For copying (If for another agency, list agency and date of request.)

☐ To send to

☐ To attach to

☐ For office use

☐ For change to another file

☒ Other (Specify) Court - San Francisco

Complete File and Serial Number 7-15200-1203

1-336 (Rev. 7-16-73)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT
of the
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 7-855
FBI FILE NO. 7-15200
LATENT CASE NO. A-64715

April 2, 1974

TO: SAC, San Francisco

RE: HEARNAP

[redacted]

REFERENCE: Letter 3/27/74
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: San Francisco
SPECIMENS: Plastic cassette tape holder

This report confirms and supplements Butel 3/30/74.

No latent prints of value present or developed on holder, which is enclosed.

MAILED 6
APR 2 1974
FBI SF

REC-87 7-15200-1204

19 APR 4 1974

Enc.

1 - SA Michael L. Morrow - Rm 5714 JB

DFM:psp
(6)

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.: ____
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

5 APR 5 1974

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Serial Removal Charge Out
4-21 (Rev. 2-11-65)

INSTRUCTIONS: This form is to be removed from file by a Filing Unit employee only upon the return of the item.

Subject

Hearings

Type of Mail | **Date of Mail**

- ☐ Report
- ☐ Incoming letter
- ☐ Outgoing letter
- ☐ Memorandum
- ☐ Airtel
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Enclosure (describe)
- ☒ ~~Laboratory~~ Latent Work Sheet — 1 pg A-84715 — 3/20/74
- ☐ Personnel Security Questionnaire (PSQ)
- ☐ Loyalty Form
- ☐ Other (describe)

Removed for	Removed by	Date of Removal
☒ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss ☐ Room — McBride 10954	alk	11-5-76

Reason for Removal

- ☐ For copying (If for another agency, list agency and date of request.)
- ☐ To send to
- ☐ To attach to
- ☐ For office use
- ☐ For change to another file
- ☒ Other (Specify) — Court - San Francisco

Complete File and Serial Number 7-15200-1214

NR023 WF CODED

1106 PM NITEL APRIL 2, 1974 WWC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) ATTENTION: INTD AND GID)
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

TELETYPE

FROM: SAC, WFO (7-120L) (P) (2P)

HEARNAP, (OO:SAN FRANCISCO)

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE OF APRIL 1, 1974.

AUXILIARY RECORDS OF PASSPORT OFFICE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, CHECKED BY [redacted] ON APRIL 2, 1974, DISCLOSE CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL, BORN MARCH 24, 1945, IN MINNESOTA, WAS ISSUED PASSPORT C-2219390 AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1972. THIS PASSPORT WAS MAILED TO 2021 CHANNING WAY, NUMBER 4, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. CAMILLA DESCRIBED IN PASSPORT AS FIVE FEET FIVE AND ONE HALF INCHES, BLONDE HAIR, BLUE EYES.

IF ANY OF FOREGOING INFORMATION IS DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE BUREAU, SOURCE MUST BE CHANGED TO "UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT" RECORDS. ACTUAL SOURCE MUST THEN BE SHOWN ON ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE AS PASSPORT OFFICE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE

END PAGE ONE

REC-88 7-15200-1205

19 APR 4 1974

[redacted]

EX-E

6-MM

53 APR 9 1974

Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

ABOVE PASSPORT FILE NOT BEING OBTAINED FROM RETIRED FILES UNLESS REQUESTED BY OFFICE OF ORIGIN. NOTED SUCH PASSPORT WOULD HAVE BEEN VALID FOR FIVE YEARS FOR ALL COUNTRIES EXCEPT CUBA, NORTH KOREA, AND NORTH VIETNAM AND UNDER REGULATIONS SHE CAN USE SAME FOR LAWFUL TRAVEL WITHIN VALIDITY WITHOUT FURTHER NOTIFICATION TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE OR OTHER AGENCY.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

DATE: 3/27/74

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

Enclosed is one (1) cassette tape holder located during course of investigation in HEARNAP in a 1969 green Fiat bearing California license 439 MJN on 3/23/74. Being sent under separate cover.

It is requested that the enclosed cassette holder be processed for any latent fingerprints and any developed be compared with previous prints in the HEARNAP matter inasmuch as the car in which it was obtained is known to be utilized by SLA associates and/or suspects.

(5) - Bureau (~~Encl. 1~~) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1 Package copy)
TVF:sfc
(4)

7-15200

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 02 1974

NR012 IP PLAIN

9:14 PM 4/2/74 NITEL DNP

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN: GID & INTD)

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (7-1360) (P)

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. ____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.: ____
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

HEARNAP

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELCALL MAR. 29, 1974.

RE SUSPECTS WILLIAM AND EMILY HARRIS AND ANGELA ATWOOD:

[redacted] RECONTACTED ON APR. 1, 1974, AT WHICH TIME HE ADVISED HE HAS HAD NO NEW CONTACT WITH [redacted] OR THE HARRISES. [redacted] ADVISED THAT AFTER LISTENING TO THE TAPE RECORDING OF MEMBERS OF THE SLA HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE VOICES. [redacted] INDICATED THAT IF THE VOICES WERE KNOWN, HE WOULD IDENTIFY. [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted]

END OF PAGE ONE

[redacted]

REC-88 7-15200-1206

16 APR 4 1974

6-MM

53 APR 9 1974

IP 7-1360

PAGE TWO

[redacted], WHERE

HE WORKS [redacted] THESE ARE FRIENDS WHO

POSSIBLY VISITED THE HARRISES AROUND CHRISTMAS, 1972.

[redacted] ALSO ADVISED THAT A [redacted]

[redacted]

WERE CLOSE FRIENDS OF THE HARRISES. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] ANGELA BECAME CLOSER TO THE

HARRISES FOLLOWING THEIR DEPARTURE TO THE SAN FRANCISCO

AREA. ANGELA AND EMILY WORKED TOGETHER AT THE WOMEN'S

HEALTH CLINIC IN BERKELEY AND WERE IN STRONG SYMPATHY

WITH WOMEN'S CAUSES. ANGELA WORKED IN SUPPORT OF THE

RELEASE OF POPEYE JACKSON, THE HEAD OF THE BAY AREA

PRISONERS UNION. [redacted]

[redacted]

END OF PAGE TWO

IP 7-1360

PAGE THREE

[redacted] ADVISED THE HARRISES HAD A TAPE RECORDER

BELONGING TO ANGELA [redacted] IN THEIR POSSESSION.

[redacted]

FD-302 WILL FOLLOW.

////////////////////// ARMED AND DANGEROUS //////////////////////

END

RXH FBIHQ ACK FOR ONE

CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/2/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN.: GID, INTD, AND FBI LABORATORY)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (7-2004) (P)

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

[redacted] requested on 3/29/74 the return of original photograph of [redacted] and [redacted] which was sent to San Francisco Division on 2/14/74, by UAL Flight 121.

[redacted] also requested the return of cassette which was forwarded to the laboratory by Chicago Division via airtel dated 2/26/74.

The laboratory is requested to return original cassette to Chicago.

The San Francisco Division is requested to return original colored photograph of [redacted] to Chicago Division. cc - EGNOR - DIV 6

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

REC-117

7-15200-1207X

APR 4 1974

(3) - Bureau
2 - San Francisco
1 - Chicago

[redacted]

REH/jms
(6)

SEVERT

TAX

FIVE

INVEST

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

55 JUL 3 1974

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 02 1974

NR009 PD PLAIN

5:36PM NITEL APRIL 2, 1974 MSY

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200)

ATTN. GID AND INTD

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM PORTLAND (7-483) (P) 2P

HEARNAP

[redacted]

RE [redacted]

RE MEMPHIS AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MARCH 23, 1974; AND SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MARCH 27, 1974.

FOR INFO ALL RECIPIENTS, INVESTIGATION, PORTLAND, OREGON, REVELAS NEARLY ALL INFO FURNISHED BY [redacted] RELATIVE TO PORTLAND, IS ERRONEOUS. OF FOUR POSSIBLE ADDRESSES OF 1035 SIXTH AVENUE (N.E., S.E., S.W., AND N.W.,) NONE EXIST. NONE HAVE NEIGHBORHOOD STREET OR RESIDENCES AS DESCRIBED IN GENERAL VICINITY. MAP OF DOWNTOWN PORTLAND AREA IS INACCURATE IN RELATIONSHIP OF STREETS AND NAMED BUILDINGS. DUE TO ONE WAY STREET GRID SYSTEM, IT WOULD NOT BE

END PAGE ONE

REC-88 1 [illegible]-00-1207

18 APR 4 1974

FBI

5 3 APR 9 1974

Assoc. Dir.
Dep.-A.D.-Ad.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
File & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

PD 7-483

POSSIBLE TO FOLLOW CLAIMED ROUTE BY AUTOMOBILE. NO AUTO BODY SHOP IS LOCATED IN DESCRIBED AREA AND SAME WOULD BE PROHIBITED BY ZONING REGULATIONS.

SEARCH OF ALL PERTINENT NAMES THROUGH PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU RECORDS LOCATED RECORD FOR ONLY ONE, [redacted]

RECORDS SHOW NUMEROUS POLICE CONTACTS WITH [redacted] GOING BACK TO JUNE 3, 1964, WITH FOUR MOST RECENT FROM JANUARY 14, 1972, TO JULY 27, 1973, ALL SHOWING ADDRESS OF [redacted] PERSONAL OBSERVATION, THIS ADDRESS, REVEALS IT DOES NOT RESEMBLE RESIDENCE AS DEPICTED ON MAP, NOR DESCRIPTION THEREOF.

ON BASIS OF ABOVE INVESTIGATION, NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN BY PORTLAND RE [redacted] INFO. UAC.

AIRMAIL COPY TO MEMPHIS FOR INFO.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

RXH FBIHQ ACK FOR ONE

TU AND CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 02 1974

NR 033 LA CODE

8:21PM URGENT APRIL 2, 1974 MAH

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (7-15200) (ATTN: GID & INTD)

SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM LOS ANGELES (7-1627) 3P

[redacted]

HEARNAP. OO: SF.

RE: BARRON CHARLES BROADNAX

ON APRIL 1, 1974, [redacted] CALIFORNIA MEN'S COLONY, SAN LUIS OBISPO, (CMC) ADVISED DUE TO INFO APPEARING IN MARCH 29, 1974 EDITION OF SAN FRANCISCO " CHRONICLE" NEWSPAPER CONCERNING BROADNAX AND HIS ASSOCIATION WITH SLA MEMBER EMILY HARRIS, IT WAS ABSOLUTELY MANDATORY THAT BROADNAX BE INTERVIEWED BY CMC OFFICIALS IN ORDER TO ASSURE HIS PHYSICAL SAFETY. CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES ARE OF OPINION FOLLOWING APPEARANCE OF THIS ARTICLE THERE EXISTED A POSSIBILITY BROADNAX WOULD BE KILLED BY CMC INMATE(S) WHO DISAGREED WITH SLA OBJECTIVES. DURING INTERVIEW BY CMC OFFICIALS, BROADNAX ADMITTED ACQUAINTANCESHIP WITH EMILY HARRIS BUT STATED HE KNEW NOTHING OF HER ACTIVITIES. BROADNAX WAS INFORMED HE WAS BEING PLACED IN LOCK-UP STATUS IN ISOLATION SECTION FOR HIS PERSONAL SAFETY. BROADNAX DISAGREED WITH ISOLATION PROCEDURE BUT WAS SO PLACED ON MARCH 29, 1974. [redacted] ADVISED BROADNAX WILL PROBABLY BE TRANSFERRED IN NEAR

END PAGE ONE

REC-88 120 S

APR 4 1974

FILED

6-MM

53 APR 9 1974

Asst. Dir.:
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

FUTURE TO A MORE SECURE INSTITUTION AT FOLSOM OR SAN QUENTIN PRISON.

[redacted]

ON APRIL 1, 1974 [redacted]ROADNAX WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS AT [redacted]C, WHERE HE IS PRESENTLY BEING HELD IN ISOLATION. HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE DEGREE OR NATURE OF HIS ASSOCIATION WITH EMILY HARRIS AND WHEN SHOWN A PHOTOGRAPH OF HARRIS WOULD NOT COMMENT WHETHER PHOTOGRAPH WAS IN FACT OF HARRIS. [redacted]ROADNAX DECLINED ANY COMMENT AS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF SLA OR INFORMATION IN HIS POSSESSION CONCERNING CAPTIONED MATTER. [redacted]ROADNAX DECLINED ANY COOPERATION WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT CONCERNING CAPTIONED MATTER AND STATED HE WAS NOT CONCERNED ABOUT HIS PAROLE STATUS. AS PREVIOUSLY SET FORTH, [redacted]ROADNAX IS SCHEDULED FOR PAROLE HEARING DURING APRIL 1974.

END PAGE TWO

LA 7-1627

[redacted]

RE: BRUCE DAVID ROBERTS

ROBERTS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR APRIL 3, 1974 FOR PRELIMINARY HEARING REGARDING SELECTIVE SERVICE VIOLATION. MATTER DISCUSSED TODAY WITH AUSA RICHARD A. STILZ, LOS ANGELES, WHO ADVISED HE WILL SEEK CONTINUANCE ON PRELIMINARY HEARING AND ROBERTS WILL BE INDICTED IN NEAR FUTURE.

A & D.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 03 1974

TELETYPE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR 001 TP PLAIN

150 AM URGENT APRIL 3, 1974 DDD

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (7-15200) (ATTN: GID AND INTD)
SAC, JACKSONVILLE
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (7-855)

FROM SAC, TAMPA (7-455) (P)

NEAR NAP, OO:SF.

RE TP TELCALL, TO SF, APRIL 2, 1974.

DURING LATE PM, APRIL 2, 1974, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED TO THE TP OFFICE BY [redacted] SPASART HOLLAND PARK (BREVARD COUNTY), MELBOURNE BEACH, FLA.:

AT APPROXIMATELY 7:30 PM, APRIL 2, 1974, HE WAS MAKING HIS ROUNDS IN THE PARK, WHEN HE STOPPED TO REST IN A PICNIC PAVILLION. WHILE RESTING HE OBSERVED TWO WHITE MALES PREPARING A MEAL. HE OVERHEARD THE OLDER OF THE TWO MALES QUESTION THE OTHER AS TO WHETHER THEY WOULD LEAVE IN A WEEK OR TWO IF THE "OLD MAN" KICKS IN THE GROCERIES. THE YOUNGER STATED NO, THAT EVEN IF HE DOES WE'LL HAVE TO STAY FOR ANOTHER TWO OR THREE WEEKS AND THEY'LL NOTIFY US WHEN TO COME BACK. AT THAT POINT IN CONVERSATION A FEMALE COMPANION APPROACHED THE TWO MALES AND SAID, "WHY DON'T YOU TWO SHUT UP NOW". THEREAFTER [redacted] ONLY OVERHEARD THE OLDER

REC-88 1207

END PAGE ONE

18 APR 4 1974

5 APR 3 1974

SAC, Stamos, Tampa tel. advised ~~trainee~~ that FHP was aware of our limited interest in the vehicle. Stamos will

MALE STATE THAT THEY WOULD MOVE NORTH AFTER DINNER, BUT NOT TOO FAR AND THEY WOULD STAY ON THE BEACHES. [redacted] DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE AWARE OF HIS PRESENCE DURING THEIR CONVERSATION, AS HE WAS POSITIONED ABOVE AND BEHIND THEIR LOCATION. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AT APPROXIMATELY 7:45 PM [redacted] OBSERVED VEHICLES OF UNKOWN INDIVIDUALS DEPART CAMP-GROUND, TURNING NORTH OF U.S. HIGHWAY A1A. [redacted] SCRIBED THESE INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS: UNSUB 1; WHITE MALE, 25-30 YEARS, 6'0", 180-200 POUNDS, DARK BROWN COLLAR LENGTH HAIR; UNSUB 2; WHITE MALE, 22-25 YEARS, 5'7" TO 5'8", 150 POUNDS, SANDY BLOND HAIR AND POSSIBLY MUSTACHE; UNSUB 3; WHITE FEMALE 18-22, 5'6", 130-140 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR SHOULDER BLADE LENGTH, AND GOOD FIGURE. VEHICLE DRIVEN BY THESE INDIVIDUALS IS DESCRIBED AS FORD OR CHEVROLET VAN TRUCK, METALIC ROYAL BLUE, WITH PAINTINGS (DESIGNS ON SIDE), OVERSIZED REAR TIRES, ROUND PORTHOLE SIDE WINDOWS, SQUARE REAR WINDOWS WHICH MAY BE PAINTED. [redacted] CALLS THAT VEHICLE HAD LICENSE TAG WITH PURPLE BACKGROUND AND LETTERS MAY HAVE BEEN YELLOW OR ORANGE. UPON DEPARTURE VEHICLE DRIVEN BY ONE MALE AND OTHER OCCUPANTS NOT OBSERVED. NO REGISTRY OF VEHICLES IS MAINTAINED AT THIS PARK. [redacted] TRIEVED GARBAGE

END PAGE TWO

TP 7-455

PAGE THREE

LEFT BY OCCUPANTS OF THIS VEHICLE WHICH INCLUDED TOURIST NEWSPAPER PRINTED FOR 167 SAN MARCO, SAN AUGUSTINE, FLA. AND TRAILER HAVEN NEWSLETTER, DATED APRIL 1, 1974. (A TRAILER HAVEN PARK IS LOCATED MELBOURNE, FLA).

[redacted] ADVISED HE HAS RESIDENCE TELEPHONE [redacted]

LEADS:

JACKSONVILLE DIVISION AT DAYTONA BEACH: ALERT FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL AS TO FBI INTEREST IN THIS VEHICLE AND IF SPOTTED LICENSE SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO JACKSONVILLE OFFICE FOR FURTHER IDENTIFICATION.

TAMPA DIVISION, AT MELBOURNE, FLA.: 1. WILL SPOTCHECK AREA NEAR SPASART HOLLAND PARK IN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE VEHICLE; 2. WILL NOTIFY FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL AS PER JACKSONVILLE LEAD. 3. CONTACT MANAGEMENT TRAILER HAVEN PARK IN ATTEMPT TO FURTHER IDENTIFY OCCUPANTS OF BLUE VAN.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

END

SLP FBI HQ CLR

(Rev. 3-4-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
SAN FRANCISCO	SAN FRANCISCO	3/29/74	3/9/74 - 3/28/74

TITLE OF CASE

BEARNAP

[redacted]

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY mjl

CHARACTER OF CASE

KIDNAPING

REFERENCE: Report o[redacted] at San Francisco dated 3/28/74.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Six (6) copies of this report are being furnished to the Bureau for appropriate dissemination. One (1) copy of this report is being furnished to the Sacramento Division per their request.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
ARR.	AUTO	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	
						PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO
						PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

REC-83

16 APR 4 1974

REC-66

6 - Bureau (7-15200)
1 - USA, San Francisco
1 - Sacramento (7-203)
12 - San Francisco (7-855)
(1 - 157-9806) (SLA)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency			
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By			

Notation: SIX DATA PROC

53 APR 24 1974

COVER PAGE

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1967 O—251-717

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue to conduct investigation regarding the kidnaping.

B*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 4-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, San Francisco

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 3/29/74

Office: San Francisco, California

Field Office File #: 7-855

Bureau File #: 7-15200

Title: HEARNAP [redacted]

Character: KIDNAPING

Synopsis:

On 3/9/74, Radio Station KSAN, San Francisco, received a telephone call indicating that there was a Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) message in the ladies' restroom at Fosters Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets, San Francisco. A cassette tape was obtained from this location. Some of the words on this tape were very difficult to hear. In the envelope containing the tape was a California Automobile Association card in the name of PATRICIA C. HEARST. This tape began with a female voice who stated her name was DALINA. The voice of the victim was also heard as were other female voices and a male voice who identified himself as General Field Marshal CINQUE. The text of this tape is set out. Another tape was recovered from Fosters Restaurant, First and Mission Streets, San Francisco, on 3/11/74. The envelope containing this tape also had a Phillips Petroleum card in it in the name of R. A. HEARST. This tape was not copied as it appeared to be damaged. Another tape was located at Metro I Theater, San Francisco, on 3/10/74. The text was the same as the tape which was located at Fosters Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets, San Francisco, on 3/9/74, with the exception of an additional female voice (with an accent) at the end who identified herself as Information Intelligence Unit Four. The transcription of this tape is set out. The Berlitz School of Languages stated that the female speaking with an accent from Information Intelligence Unit Four is probably Danish. [redacted] believe that the voice speaking with the accent is that of PATRICIA MICHELLE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O - 406-850

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

SOLTYSIK. One individual who knows NANCY LING PERRY stated that the female voice on the tape immediately before CINQUE is definitely the voice of NANCY LING PERRY. Other acquaintances think this voice is possibly the voice of PERRY. Individuals who know WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS were unable to identify their voices on the tape. STEVEN WEED stated that the only person he could identify on the tape was that of PATRICIA HEARST. [redacted] BENENSON was unable to identify any of the voices on the tape. ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- 2 -

DETAILS:

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	Cassette Tape and California State Automobile Association Credit Card (in the name of PATRICIA C. HEARST) in an Envelope Directed to Radio Station KSAN, Obtained from Posters Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets, San Francisco, on March 9, 1974	3
II.	Cassette Tape and a Phillips Petroleum Card (in the name of R. A. HEARST) in an Envelope Directed to Radio Station KDIA Located at Fosters Restaurant, First and Mission Streets, San Francisco, on March 11, 1974	41
III.	Cassette Tape in an Envelope Directed to Radio Station KPFA Located at Metro I Theater, Union Street, San Francisco, on March 10, 1974	48
IV.	Attempts to Identify Voices on the Tapes Received March 9 and 10, 1974	84
	A. Results of Investigation at Berlitz School of Languages Regarding the Last Female Voice (which was accented) on the Tape Received March 10, 1974	84
	B. Tentative Identification of PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK's Voice on the Tape Received March 10, 1974	94
	C. Identification of NANCY LING PERRY's Voice on the Tape Received March 10, 1974	99
	D. Attempts to Determine if WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS' Voices are on the Tapes Received March 9 and 10, 1974	114
	E. Attempts by PETER BENENSON and STEVEN WEED to Identify Voices on the Tapes	122
	F. Attempt to Determine if ANGELA ATWOOD's Voice is on the Tape Received March 10, 1974	125

SF 7-85
MAH:mjl

I. CASSETTE TAPE AND CALIFORNIA STATE AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION CREDIT CARD (IN THE NAME OF PATRICIA C. HEARST) IN AN ENVELOPE DIRECTED TO RADIO STATION KSAN, OBTAINED FROM POSTERS RESTAURANT, POLK AND SUTTER STREETS, SAN FRANCISCO, ON MARCH 9, 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date 3/10/74

PHIL BUCHANAN, (415) 383-3443, an announcer for Radio Station KSAN, was telephonically contacted on March 10, 1974. He advised as follows:

Sometime after 2:00 p.m. on March 9, 1974, while he was on the air, he received a call from an unknown female who mentioned the SLA. She instructed him to go to the women's john at Foster's Restaurant, Polk and Sutter, San Francisco and he would find a tape taped to the toilet. BUCHANAN related that several days ago they had received an anonymous call directing them to pick up a tape concerning a bombing and a subsequent search for that tape proved fruitless. As a result, he did not take the matter seriously but did mention over the air that he had just got a call. He did not state it was from the SLA but did mention that they had had a previous call and it had turned out to be false.

BUCHANAN stated that at the time he received the call [redacted] a stringer, and his girlfriend [redacted] (phonetic), were in the studio and she volunteered to look for the tape. [redacted] walked to Foster's and was gone for some time. BUCHANAN does not know what part of the restaurant she looked in but when she returned [redacted] accompanied her back to Foster's and when they returned they had the envelope and tape and stated they had found it attached to the wall. BUCHANAN does not know whether [redacted] recovered the tape and he is unsure of the exact location where the tape was found.

On 3/10/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] crv 4 Date dictated 3/10/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 3/10/74

TOM DONAHUE, Vice President and General Manager of KSAN Radio Station, home telephone 388-1946, telephonically advised that he would not be available for interview at his office on March 10, 1974.

DONAHUE stated that the KSAN stringer correspondent and this individual's girlfriend, who recovered the cassette from Foster's Restaurant on March 9, 1974, were named [redacted] and could be contacted at or through telephone number [redacted]

DONAHUE stated that he does not recall the name of the representative from "The Examiner" to whom DONAHUE had given the original cassette, but DONAHUE did have this information available at his KSAN office.

DONAHUE then advised that he would be available for interview at his KSAN office at 11:00 a.m. on March 11, 1974.

[redacted]

On 3/10/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted] JR./crv Date dictated 3/10/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3-13-74

ERIC DONAHUE, Vice President and General Manager of KSAN Radio Station, 211 Sutter, San Francisco, California, whose residence 442 Lovell Avenue, Mill Valley, California, home telephone number 388-1946, furnished the following information:

At approximately 4:15 p.m. on March 9, 1974, he received a telephone call at home from PHIL BUCHANAN, the KSAN Public Service Director and Disc Jockey, who was then on duty at the KSAN studio; BUCHANAN told DONAHUE that at approximately 2:15 p.m. that same day BUCHANAN had received a telephone call at the KSAN studio from a woman who in a business-like manner told BUCHANAN that there was a Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) message in the ladies' restroom of Foster's Restaurant at Polk and Sutter Street, San Francisco. BUCHANAN related to DONAHUE that at the time BUCHANAN received the call [redacted] who is a KSAN stringer correspondent, and [redacted] whom DONAHUE identified as [redacted] were in the studio; and [redacted] had gone to Foster's Restaurant, had been unable to locate the SLA message, and had returned to the KSAN studio at approximately 3:15 p.m. BUCHANAN further informed DONAHUE that when [redacted] finished work at 4:00 p.m., [redacted] returned to Foster's Restaurant and located an envelope containing a cassette and PATRICIA HEARST's California Automobile Association card attached to a wall in the ladies' room.

DONAHUE advised that in his telephone conversation with BUCHANAN, BUCHANAN had only described the voice of the woman who called him regarding the SLA message as "business-like"; BUCHANAN had not commented further regarding the woman's voice. DONAHUE further stated that he did not know exactly where in the ladies' restroom the cassette had been located or whether it was [redacted] who had recovered the cassette from the ladies' restroom.

DONAHUE arrived at the KSAN studio at approximately 5:00 p.m., and between 5:00 and 5:30 p.m. DONAHUE, his wife, [redacted] listened to the cassette. Thereafter, DONAHUE attempted to call WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST, but was told by the operator that the HEARST's

On 3-11-74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted] and JR./sjc Date dictated 3-12-74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-855
JTT/sjc

[redacted]

phone had been disconnected and that calls for HEARST should be referred to the FBI or the police. At this time there were quite a few people in the KSAN studio; and somebody, whose identity or description DONAHUE said he could not recall, said he knew how to reach WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST. About ten minutes later someone else, whose identity or description DONAHUE said he could not recall, told DONAHUE that he would soon receive a telephone call from WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST. DONAHUE advised that he was not sure how HEARST had been contacted; but DONAHUE believed that someone from KSAN had called someone at Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley, and this individual at KPFA had either directly contacted HEARST or had reached HEARST through a third party.

At sometime between 7:15 p.m. and 7:30 p.m., DONAHUE received a telephone call from WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST who said that he would send someone over to pick up the cassette. Sometime thereafter ROBERT W. HOLLIS of the Examiner came to the KSAN studio and told DONAHUE that he, HOLLIS, had been instructed by HEARST to pick up the cassette and deliver it to the FBI; DONAHUE then turned the cassette over to HOLLIS.

DONAHUE advised that between 7:45 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. on March 9, 1974, a copy of the cassette was broadcast by KSAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/13/74

[redacted] was telephonically contacted, and she advised as follows:

She had decided not to furnish any information regarding her finding of a cassette from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in the ladies' restroom of Foster's Restaurant on March 9, 1974, because to do so might have bad results for PATRICIA HEARST. She acknowledged that she understood that all she was being asked to was to provide some details concerning the tape's recovery, but nonetheless believed that for her to cooperate with the FBI in any respect might jeopardize PATRICIA HEARST.

She politely refused to answer questions regarding the time when she found the cassette and the specific location where the tape had been found.

When asked for her place of residence and telephone number, she replied that if either she or [redacted] needed to be contacted at a later date, they could be located through KSAN Radio Station.

[redacted]

On 3-10-74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] JR./sjc Date dictated 3-12-74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/13/74

[redacted], a stringer correspondent for KSAN Radio Station, was telephonically contacted, and he advised as follows:

When asked when he would be available for interview on March 10, 1974, regarding the recovery on March 9, 1974, by him and his girlfriend, [redacted] of a cassette sent by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and left at Foster's Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets, San Francisco, [redacted] stated that he was preparing to go out and thereafter had to go to work. When asked if he could be interviewed at work, [redacted] said he would call back in several minutes to discuss his availability for interview.

Approximately ten minutes later, [redacted] called back and advised that in view of the instructions on the cassette that it not be furnished to the FBI, he thought it best that he not aid the FBI. He expressed his opinion that if the FBI attempted to rescue PATRICIA HEARST, she would be killed, and he explained that it was because of this possibility that he had decided not to furnish any information. [redacted] was polite, but adamant in his refusal to cooperate with the FBI.

When asked to furnish the address and telephone number of [redacted] responded by stating that she was with him, and he then summoned her to the telephone.

On 3-10-74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted]/sjc Date dictated 3-12-74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date of transcription 3/9/74

1

At 7:45 p.m., [redacted] ROBERT W. HOLLIS of the "San Francisco Examiner" furnished a yellow manila envelope which contained the following items:

1. One Scotch brand C-20 Highlander/Low Noise tape cassette. Written on the label of this cassette was the letters SLA; a figure that looked like a handwritten J and the word March 74.

2. A California State Automobile Association credit card, Membership Number 05258633740, with the name PATRICIA C. HEARST on the face of it. The credit card back reflected the handwritten name in red ink "P. HEARST".

3. A torn up white envelope bearing the handprinted letters in blue ink "KSAN" with a blue line drawn above and below the letters. Connected to this envelope was a piece of light brown adhesive tape approximately five inches long by one and one half inches wide.

[redacted]OLLIS stated that he received this material from personnel at Radio Station KSAN, 211 Sutter Street, San Francisco, at 7:15 p.m.

He advised that he had learned of the existence of this tape from "RANDY" HEARST.

[redacted]OLLIS advised that personnel at KSAN told him that they received a telephone call at 2:15 p.m., March 9, 1974, from an unidentified female who advised that there was a tape recording in the ladies restroom at the Foster's Restaurant located at Polk and Sutter Streets in San Francisco.

Interviewed on 3/9/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] / kle Date dictated 3/9/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

Personnel of KSAN Radio went to this Foster's Restaurant and were unable to locate the tape. According to HOLLIS, they returned to their station and at 4 p.m. pursuant to another telephone call went to the second floor restroom of the above described restaurant and found the envelope containing the tape with the credit card inside the plastic jacket of the tape, taped to the wall.

HOLLIS stated that instructions in this tape were that the FBI was not to receive this tape and it was his desire that the FBI does not acknowledge that they received this tape.

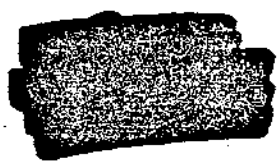
He stated that numerous individuals have handled the above described material.

HOLLIS was furnished a receipt by SA [redacted] for the above described items.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/11/74

There follows a transcript of the cassette tape received from ROBERT W. HOLLIS of the "SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER" on March 9, 1974, which reportedly came from the ladies rest room in Fosters Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets in San Francisco. It is noted that this tape is very difficult to hear and in some places words could not be discerned.



On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] kep Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FIRST FEMALE VOICE:

"To they who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Freedom to the people and comrades, sisters and brothers, my name is DALINA and I am a General in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I am speaking to you on behalf of the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, and on behalf of the Symbionese Federation as a whole. I was (inaudible) of the deepest expression of freedom and call out for revolutionary unity with profound love we greet the Black Liberation Army, the Weather Underground, the BGS and WO and the brave women and men who, by force of arms, have shown that there is no compromise for freedom and that the meaning of the Federation's Codes of Unity holds true. That to die a race and be born a nation is to become free. There have been many on the left who without a true understanding, have condemned the actions of the SLA and the peoples forces who have chosen to fight rather than talk. These speakers condemn without truely recognizing that our actions are a direct response to the vicious and murderous actions of the enemy corporate state against the people. It has been claimed that we are destroying the rest, but in truth an unarmed and nonfighting rest is doomed as the people of Chile can proudly testify. Denounces of these so-called leaders who

presume to speak for the people can be chose to one of two qualities. Either they are cowards, afraid of revolutionay violence because it is a direct threat to their personal security and comfort, or they are opportunists who have personal gains in allowing the enemy to enslave, oppress and tranquilize the people. The dream, and indeed it is a dream, of this reactionary leadership is that the enemy corporate state will willingly give the stolen riches of the earth back to the people, and that this will be accomplished through compromising talk and empty words. In reality the enemy state forces the people to buy back the goods that the people themselves have produced at the price of blood. To this our bullets scream loudly. The enemy's blood thirsty greed will be destroyed by the growing spirit of the people and their thirst for freedom. The actions of the SLA are based on a clear understanding and analysis of the enemy and its actions against the lives and freedom of the people. We call upon the people to judge for themselves whether our tactics of weight and struggle are correct or incorrect in fighting the enemy by any means necessary. The SLA and the Court of the People wish to state to the people the reasons behind the present suspension in communication and negotiations. The people have been experiencing the true meaning of the Hearst empire's sincerity, that true meaning being deception and lies. Throughout the previous

period of communication between the SLA and the Hearst empire, the SLA and the Court of the People have dealt truthfully with all concerned. We have at all times followed our revolutionary principles of utilizing our three weapons of war, our guns, our determination and the truth, and this means that we will never say anything that we do not totally mean to do. We wish to place before the people a comparison of the sincere actions of the SLA and the counter actions of the Hearst empire; 1. The Court of the People requested that all documents of the Court be printed in full, omiting nothing. The Hearst empire omited communiques one and two concerning the Foster operation from court documents that were to be published. Also, the meaning of the seven-headed cobra on the reverse side of the documents, showing the emblem of the SLA, was purposely omitted. 2. The Court of the People requested that $70 worth of top quality food, including an equal balance of dry stuffs and canned goods and fresh meats and poultry, produce and dairy products be given to poor families in various Bay Area communities as a gesture of good faith so that negotiations for Patricia Hearst might begin. The Hearst and the Hearst empire contributed two million dollars to People in Need, a program set up by Hearst in reaction to the request of the SLA. Instead of

issuing the type and quality of food stipulated, PIN showed contempt for the people through this organization and distribution of surplus commodities instead of top quality fresh meats, vegetables and produce. PIN also attempted to sham the people by trying to distribute hog feed instead of top quality dry stuffs. The people had to stand in long lines for hours, only to be treated as dogs when the PIN food was thrown at them. Many people were injured by police in East Oakland. 3. The SLA showed severe displeasure with the meager Hearst contribution and with the Hearst PIN program. The SLA reissued its guidelines for and adequate an equitable food distribution and requested that the Hearst empire add an additional four million dollars to the measly two million dollars. In a communique the SLA proved the Hearst trickery by stating just how rich and powerful the Hearst and the Hearst empire really are. Randolph Hearst responded deceitfully that he could not meet financially the SLA request and stated in typical Capitalist fashion that the situation was out of his hands. As if Hearst had no connection with the Hearst Corporation, the Corporation, supposedly out of the kindness of its corporate heart, responded that it would provide the additional four million dollars, but only after Patricia Hearst is released. Hearst and the Hearst Corporation assumed that the SLA and the people were

inexperienced inthe area of corporate trickery, and so they said that they would give two million dollars upon Patricia Hearst's release and the rest in January, 1975. However, the people have experienced such trickery too many times in the past to ever be fooled by it again. SLA elements were at Wounded Knee and we too want to be under decision to cease the occupation, but we will not forget the lesson that we learned from our brothers and sisters there, one thing above all, never trust the words of the enemy. Hearst's PIN program stated that it would follow the SLA distribution guidelines, however instead of $70 worth of top quality food, the people have gotten $8 worth of mediocre food. Instead of fresh meat, half the people received one chicken. Many stood in long, cold lines for only a bag full of cabbages, while others stood in line and got nothing at all. PIN stated they distributed $30,000 in food, but this lie was revealed by WAPAC and the coalition, which said only 15,000 walked away with food. After the second day of food distribution, WAPAC and the coalition issued their reports on Hearst's PIN program. The SLA and the Court of the People, and the people themselves want to see this report printed in full in all forms of the media. There has never been any uncensored uncut media reporting of any statement made by the coalition speakers. Ludlow Kramer has boasted the

well-known lies that Hearst's president has carried out the terms of the SLA prescribed good faith gesture, but people know his words don't make no bag of cabbages into meat. The Court of the People have a clear understanding of the actions of the Hearsts and the Hearst empire as a whole in regards to its deceit and silence concerning its interest and crimes against the people. It is not surprise that Mrs. Hearst has never once said anything about her activities on the University of California Board of Regents, and its policy of financing corporations who operate internationally and exempt the hungry and pressed peoples of the earth. It is no coincidence that Mr. Hearst has remained silent about his vast interest in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and Exxon because it is very important that the people of this country not ask questions about these interests. It is very important to the enemy that people do not begin to question why it is that the same man who is so concerned for bilingual education for Chicano people is also the same man who owns vast stock interests in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and thousands of acres of land robbed from Chicano peoples in California, and a silvermine of thousands of acres of land in Mexico, that the Hearst empire has exploited from the peoples in Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. Hearst, by constantly maintaining a secure position where they are not forced to reveal their interests in crime, and without really conceiving anything to the people,

hoped to gain the release of the prisoner. In our analysis of enemy strategy we find multiple reasons for why the Hearst empire has not complied with our request. First, by frustrating the people, forcing them to continually return to food distribution centers, to stand in long lines and to receive $8 worth of food. The Hearst empire attempted to discredit the political point of the action. Secondly, by handing out surplus and low-grade donated food, some of which was not even meant for human consumption, in an undignified manner, the Hearst empire attempted to discredit and disprove the example we intended to display. Thirdly, by prolonging the program, soliciting donations and giving no where near the required amount, the Hearst empire could retain control under the (inaudible) of humanitarianism with no loss to their bank books. The tactics of misplaced supplies of food, delayed and missing trucks, supposed hijackings of mysterious trucks claimed to be loaded with top quality meat are all designed to mislead the people into believing that these things were normal mishaps, and that the Hearst empire was not responsible for them and was really attempting to meet some of the needs of the people. The Hearst empire has attempted to encourage division among the people by giving them crumbs to fight over. Our strategy was to show by example what can be done. That this good will gesture was intended to give some food to the people while at the same time

point out our understanding that the people can never expect the enemy to feed them. That in fact the people do not want the enemy to feed them but rather the people must have back the land and control over their own destiny and must themselves realize the fruits of their own labor. We did this to point out how the enemy can easily afford to feed the people if it were forced to, but what the enemy cannot afford is to reveal to the people the total extent of the sum of the wealth that it has robbed from the people. The SLA stated that Patricia Campbell Hearst will be kept in accordance with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she would be maintained in protective custody. It was further stated that the captive SLA elements in San Quentin would also have to be kept in accordance with such codes because of their legal POW status. The SLA requested that Randolph and Catherine Hearst and the Hearst empire see to it that our comrades' conditions follow those guidelines. It was stated at that time that Patricia Hearst's condition would correspond, at all times, with that of the captured brothers. The SLA has waited with disciplined patience for the agents of the facist state, including the Hearst media empire, to view the conditions of our comrades' confinement. The Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, have considered transferring Patricia Campbell Hearst to a security area,

which would physically correspond to a stripped cell on death row in San Quentin Concentration Camp. This would be an obvious response to barbaric conditions in which our comrades are forced to endure. However, after extensive nationwide intelligence and analysis by the Symbionese War Council, it became clear that the facist corporate state and its chief domestic police agency, the FBI, and other police state agencies or institutions intended to set up Patricia Hearst for execution in order to discredit and isolate the peoples forces. This is shown by the deliberate disregard for the health, life and safety of Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, and the plans of police state agencies to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed. To spite FBI claims that they would not do anything to endanger Patricia Hearst's life, they have raided homes throughout the country, knowing full well that to do so would endanger the life of Patricia Hearst. The plans of the police state agencies are to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed and then use her death to further rally middle America in support of the Nixon represented corporate dictatorship and against all revolutionary forces. The facist state and the FBI have attempted to manipulate public opinion in support of Patricia Hearst's safety and

eventual return, while at the same time create conditions that it knows would force her execution, saving then the embarrassment of doing it themselves. But we have repeatedly stated that Patricia Hearst's safety, execution or freedom, is totally her family's and its classes responsibility. It is in the direct interest of the facist corporate state to eliminate all popular revolutionary forces, even if that would mean sending the FBI to execute Patricia Hearst. U.S. Attorney General William Saxbe's statement that the FBI should bust in to rescue the prisoner was no slip of the tongue but was in reality a prematurely exposed Government policy decision; just as Nelson Rockefeller and the prison authorities in New York State could easily sacrafice the lives of hostage correctional officers at Attica in order to kill incarcerated freedom fighters inside; just as Ronald Reagan and prison authorities in California could sacrafice the life of Judge Haley at the Marin County Courthouse in order to kill man-child Jonathan Jackson, an incarcerated freedom fighter from San Quentin. So, too, can the U.S. Government and the FBI, with the sick permission of her father, willingly and without regret, sacrafice the life of Patricia Hearst in order to attempt to kill members of the Symbionese Liberation Army. We know from our experiences in prisons and from our comrades who have been killed in prisons, and from all those comrades still locked down, that Russell Little and Joseph Remiro have

already been issued tickets to ride the facist corporate state's railroad to the gas chamber, and that the appointment by Randolph Hearst of a member of the facist UC Board of Regents to insure so-called due process of law, is merely a ploy to hide the already pre-determined destination of that train, not to stop it. In response to Randolph Hearst's public request that Patricia Hearst be allowed to communicate periodically with her family in conjunction with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war, the SLA asks Randolph Hearst, on what basis should the peoples' forces allow such communication? First, the Symbionese War Council has determined that communication between POW Patricia Hearst and her family will come only after the immediate creation of the necessary mechanisms whereby Russell Little and Joseph Remiro can communicate via live national TV with the people and the SLA concerning the full scope of their physical health and all the conditions of their confinement. Second, that this tape and a transcript of it be published in full, omitting nothing, in all forms of the media.

VOICE OF PATRICIA HEARST:

Mom, Dad, I received the message you broadcast last Sunday. It was good to hear from you after so much silence. The words you had to say sounded like you don't care if I ever get out of here. I only wanted to hear from you sometime. Your silence has definitely jeopardized my safety, because of the lousy FBI continue to attempt to find me and Governor REAGAN's most antagonistic statement with no response for me. I'm becoming to feel that the FBI would rather that I get killed than safely released. I'm telling you this now because I don't believe the FBI will let any more words from me get through the media. I hear that people all around the country keep calling on the SLA to release me unharmed, but the SLA are not the ones who are harming me. It's the FBI along with your indifference to the poor and what they have concealed from the people and the SLA that are really concerning us now. I don't believe that you are doing everything you can, everything in your power, I don't believe that you are doing anything at all. You have said that it is out of your hands. What you should have said was that you washed your hands of it. I don't think you don't understand that its not just the crimes of you and Mom personally that I am being held for but the crimes of the University of California Board of Regents and the voting record, Mom, and you're on that board and also the crimes of the Hearst Corporation. Dad, you say you put the responsibility for my status

on the corporation, but you seem to be ignoring that you are the Chairman of the Board and Uncle Bill is President of the Hearst Corporation. I know that if anything happens to me it would be because of the corporation (inaudible word) and the FBI decided to protect their interest instead of my life. I don't know the instruments by which you do not comply with the good faith gesture. I know you could have done it, what the SLA asked. I mean I know that we don't have enough money, but it proves to me that you have told the FBI (inaudible word) necessary toward the SLA. It's really true, Dad. I have heard reports concerning the FBI investigation and interrogations. Governor Reagan's careless and antagonistic remarks in an attempt for federal agencies through the use of the news media to make public my death by calling the (inaudible word) SLA for my release and thus I am forced to draw only one conclusion that the FBI and other federal agencies want me to die. I no longer think that as a human being honor has become all important as the political pivot point and I could be certain (unintelligible word) right wing elements. I could only be used successfully by these people if I am killed. I've had constant reassurances by the FBI that my safety is their primary concern. I can only say that the FBI has never shown concern for the safety of hostages and from what I've seen so far this case is no different. Whether consciously or not, the news media has been assisting the FBI and there is now a great attempt to set me up for execution.

It is done primarily in two ways. First, by promoting a public image of my father as a confused parent who has done all he can to meet the demands for his daughter's kidnappers and now waits the time for his daughter's release. In fact, the SLA demands have not even been approximated and they made it very clear that until the good faith gesture is completed, negotiations for my release will not begin. Second, immediate and complete cooperation with my parents have created a public image of me as a helpless, innocent girl, who was supposed to have been abducted by two terrible blacks, escaped convicts. I am a strong woman and I resent being used in this way. I've been hearing reports about the food program and so far it sounds like you and your advisor have managed to turn it into a real disaster. I hear that only 16,000 people received food in the first two weeks and that most of them, only about $8 worth. It sounds like most of the food is of low quality, no one has received anything of value. Anyway, it certainly didn't (unintelligible word). The SLA wanted this program to be over in one month. They wanted each person to get $70 worth of good food all at once. If you had just done what the SLA wanted for the food program, the month is almost over and I would be ready to get out of here. What you have done is tell people in need to start off this program (unintelligible word) it's really discouraging thing to the people who need it. Dad, I know that you get most of the food donated for People in Need and you have put very little money at all into the program. Mom, I can't believe that you agreed to the "out of my hands" part of the program. I just wish that you could be stronger and

pull yourself together from all these emotional outbrusts and see if you can pursuade Dad and the rest of the family. Mom, you have got to stand up and speak for yourself. You seem to be relying on other people to make your decisions. This program, if I can call it that, has given the FBI the go ahead to kill me. I wish Dad would think real hard and do something concrete to help me. I wish only that the rest of the family was thinking sane. It's hard to believe that my father and cousins aren't doing anything. If it had been you, Mom, or you, Dad, who had been kidnapped instead of me, I know that I and the rest of the family would do anything to get you back. If could have been one of you and how would you feel if you had been written off the way I've been in this thing. I'm sorry to think that no one is concerned about me anymore. I wish I could converse with the rest of the family. I would like to know what my sisters have to say about Dad's decisions in complying with the terms of the good faith gesture. Steven, what do you have to say? (unintelligible name) doesn't care about what happens to me. You can't be silent. Everyone has proved his point. I hope you will not think that I have been brainwashed or tortured into saying this. Please listen to me because I am speaking honestly and from my heart. (Unintelligible phrase) the last statement has become obvious to the SLA and all the hungry people that my father has not even attempted to show a gesture of good faith. I guess everyone knows by know that Dad has had no further word from the SLA about negotiating for my release. In the last two days, members of the

federation have spoken with me. They have given me some newspaper reports to read about the current (unintelligible word) comprising the prisoners throughout the country. I have also been given some journal commentaries about the kind of prisons in general and the adjustment center at San Quentin. Members of the federation have also given me a choice of books to read. I have been reading a book by George Jackson called "Blood in My Eye." I am starting to understanding what he means when he talks about fascism in America. Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, the two men in San Quentin, haven't even come to trial yet and already they are being held in stripped cells on death row. It is really hard to believe that all of this obvious violation of the Constitution is taking place, but it is true. How can people think that these men can get a fair trial. There isn't any doubt in people's minds as to what they are going to do. Members of the federation have shown me intelligence reports gathered on the activities of the FBI. These combined with discussions the members of the federation have had with me and my own observation of the way that my father has conducted himself has made me afraid because I realize that problems are coming from the FBI and the Attorney General's Office in Washington. Execution of the two men in San Quentin or if that's not (unintelligible phrase) accomplished (unintelligible word) I'll not get home alive or by attempting to (unintelligible word) the SLA (unintelligible phrase) they are the ones who killed me. Because of these things, I have been transferred to a specific security unit of the

SLA combat forces. I am being held in protective custody. I have been issued a 12 gauge riot shotgun and I have been receiving instructions on how to use it. While I have no access to ammunition, in the event of an attack by the FBI, I have been told that I will be given an issue of cyanide buckshot in order to protect myself. Because it's the federation's opinion and my own from observation that if the FBI does rush in, it will be obviously with the best wishes of my family and in total disregard for my safety. In fact, they would be doing it to murder me. Under international codes of war, I am allowed to communicate with members of my family and because of the scope of this incident, the public as well. However, I have been told the privilege allowing me to communicate with you will not be (inaudible) until the SLA hears from the two men in San Quentin. They want to hear what the two men have to say in a live nationwide broadcast so that they can hear all the conditions of their confinement. I really want to get out of here. And I really want to get home alive. I am appealing to the public and asking them not to assist the FBI in their investigation. They are simply helping them to dig my grave. I ask those people who say they've prayed for me and those who have signed petitions to the SLA for my safe release to redirect their energies into proving that the FBI is really attempting to murder me and the two men at San Quentin. I am no longer afraid of the SLA as they are not the ones that want

me to die. The SLA wants to free the people and (inaudible) justice for the two men in San Quentin. I realize now that it is the FBI that wants to murder me. Only the FBI and certain people in the government stand to gain anything by my death.

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

(Inaudible) to the fascist corporate military pig, we have declared a revolutionary world on you, enemy of the people and our seriousness and determination will not be swayed by any number of your U. S. Government inspected prison pigs. For those that you have hunted are now hunting you. Death to the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people.

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

Comrade Sisters, Resistance Fighter, we greet you and call you to arms in the struggle to free our people. Today our daughters and our sons, our mothers and our fathers stand with the people and fight for the true freedom of our people. No people are free until we are all free. We women know the truth as it has been revealed in our own lives. We turn our roles toward the enemy in a direct line down the sights of our guns. We must turn our angle towards those who profit as our assassins and have our angle be effected in military tactics that utilize people violence against the men and women who are the monsters of populace violence.

Until we meet in the streets we will have a strong back like that of the grave digger.

MALE VOICE COMES ON THE TAPE:

This is General Field Marshal CINQUE (inaudible). I would like to take the opportunity to speak to my people and to all the people and to those that I fight beside against the enemy that preys upon the life of our children. The time has come when we of black people must come together and stop robbing and oppressing each other and other oppressed people. It is time that black people understand that the enemy is not white, brown or black people. The oppressor is not a particular color. The (inaudible) with this system and the corporate ruling class that it represents that preys upon the life of our people. I call upon oppressed people of all colors to arm themselves and be sent to their own freedom while they still have the chance. I call upon the robber, the pimps, the drag outs, the prostitutes and all those who have been used as pawns against the people to turn their rage and bodies towards the true enemy of the people, the corporate ruling class. I call upon the people to shed no more blood over innocence than rather bring death to the natives of fear and to cease fighting amongst ourselves because of our different colors. I call upon our mothers and fathers to hear the voice that rings in our hearts of freedom. I call upon that you hear the cries of our

children being murdered in the streets and to understand that there is no compromise for freedom. I call upon the people to join the federation by the only means we understand by answering this call to arms by the sounds of your guns and your committment to save the children.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date 3/10/74

On this date an examination of the lady's restroom located at Foster's Restaurant, Sutter and Polk Streets, San Francisco, revealed that a strip of cellophane tape, approximately 2 1/2 inches long, attached to a small piece of white paper, was affixed to the left inside stall door. The cellophane tape and paper were removed (Item 1) and a fingerprint appearing on the underside of said cellophane tape was lifted from the surface of the door and preserved (Items 2,3 and 4).

Separate schematic diagram of premises prepared.

[redacted]

On 3/9/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] CN/Title

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/9/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 [redacted] Date 3/10/74

[redacted]

was advised that contact with her concerned a cassette tape recording which was reportedly placed in the womens restroom at Foster's Restaurant. [redacted] then furnished the following information:

[redacted] arrived at Foster's Restaurant at approximately 1:00 P.M. on March 9, 1974, and began her duties as the [redacted] at approximately 1:30 P.M. on that day. At approximately 2:00 P.M., a female individual, about whom [redacted] could furnish no identifying data, asked for the keys to the womens restroom, stating that the restroom was locked. [redacted] then asked the restaurant's bus boy, [redacted] if he had the keys to the womens restroom. After some checking [redacted] advised that he had inadvertently locked the entire key ring, which included the keys to the womens restroom, in the mens locker room after he changed into his work clothes at approximately 8:00 that morning. [redacted] advised that to the best of her knowledge, the lady requesting the keys did not enter the restroom as it remained locked up to and including the time that the interviewing Agents entered the womens restroom at approximately 9:10 P.M. When the [redacted] arrived at approximately 8:45 P.M., he advised [redacted] concerning the location of a second set of keys which were then used to obtain the first set of keys still locked in the mens locker room. The lady's restroom was not unlocked at this time.

[redacted] advised that she observed no one of a particularly unusual or suspicious nature or appearance enter Foster's Restaurant during the first several hours of her work shift on March 9, 1974.

[redacted] advised that the [redacted] who resides [redacted]

3/9/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] MK/rmd Date dictated 3/10/74

This report is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] advised that she was also on duty from 2:00 P.M. through 10:00 P.M. on Friday night, March 8, 1974, and is certain that the lady's restroom was unlocked during that period of time as no one approached her asking for the keys.

[redacted] was requested to keep the purpose of the FBI contact with her confidential and she stated that she would do so.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] Foster's Restaurant, Polk and Sutter Streets, San Francisco, California, [redacted] furnished the following information:

[redacted] At approximately 2:20 p.m. on March 9, 1974, [redacted] had observed a small package attached to one of the walls of the restaurant's ladies' restroom. After so advising the interviewing Agents, she took them to this restroom, which was located at the top of a short flight of stairs at the rear of the restaurant. Inside, [redacted] entered the cubicle to the right of the door to the restroom, as viewed by one entering the door, and pointed to a place, approximately three feet up from the floor, approximately mid-distance from the sides, on the wall to the rear of the toilet occupying the cubicle, and she advised that this was where the package had been attached.

She stated that what she had observed could best be described as a package, although it might have been an envelope folded over. Although she was not positive as to the package's color, she believed it was wrapped in medium blue or bluish green paper. The package was somewhat shorter in length and a little wider than a dollar bill, and was attached to the wall by a piece of adhesive tape resembling masking tape, placed diagonally across the package. [redacted] believed, but was not sure, that the package bore writing or printing of some sort.

[redacted] had first observed this package when she had exited from the cubicle located to the left of the door to the restroom and had glanced through the open door of the cubicle immediately opposite. Her first impression was that the package might be a packet of money, but when she pressed her finger against the package, she determined that the contents was a solid object. She did not further examine the package or any writing thereon, but left the package undisturbed. She further advised that she did not notify anyone of the package's presence in the restroom.

Interviewed on 3/10/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] /amp Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] stated that no one else had been in the restroom at this time and that she had not observed anyone on the stairs to the restroom as she was entering or leaving the restroom. When asked if she had observed anyone loitering about the restaurant at this time, [redacted] replied that prior to 2:00 p.m., she had not observed anyone so doing and that between 2:00 p.m. and 2:20 p.m., she had not had an opportunity to observe the actions of individuals visiting the restaurant because she was in the back of the restaurant counting the cash receipts. After visiting the ladies' restroom at approximately 2:20 p.m., [redacted] had immediately left for home.

[redacted] advised that she had visited the ladies' restroom at approximately 11:45 a.m. on March 9, 1974, but had not seen the package at that time. She stated that had the package been in the restroom at that time, she would have noticed it.

She further advised that the door to the ladies' restroom is normally left unlocked during the day, but is locked at night. In keeping with this policy, the door to the ladies' restroom was not locked on March 9, 1974, at least up until the time at approximately 2:30 p.m., when she had departed for home.

When asked for the names of other restaurant employees who were on duty on March 9, 1974, [redacted] advised that [redacted] had shared the 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. shift with [redacted] had worked as a waitress during the 2:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. shift. [redacted] advised that [redacted] was absent from work on March 10, 1974, due to a cold.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] Foster's Restaurant [redacted] furnished the following information:

She advised that on March 9, 1974, she had worked the 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. shift at the restaurant. At approximately 11:00 a.m. that day, she had visited the ladies' restroom at the restaurant, but at that time, had not observed any package or envelope attached to any of the walls of the restroom. She stated that had a package or envelope then been in the cubicle to the right of the door to the restroom, as viewed by one entering the restroom, she would have noticed it.

She further advised that she was unable to furnish any information regarding individuals who might have visited the ladies' restroom on March 9, 1974, and that by virtue of her duties as cook, she had not had much opportunity to observe people within the restaurant that day.

[redacted]

Interviewed on 3/10/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] and JR./dmp Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] Foster's Restaurant, [redacted] furnished the following information:

She advised that on March 9, 1974, she had worked the 6:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. shift at the restaurant. At approximately 1:25 p.m. that day, she had gone to the ladies' restroom at the restaurant, but while there, had not seen any package or envelope inside the restroom. At this time, she was the only person inside the restroom and had gone into the cubicle to the left of the door to the restroom, as viewed by one entering the cubicle. She was unable to recall whether, at this time, the door to the cubicle to the right of the door to the restroom was open or whether she had looked in the direction of this cubicle opposite the one she had used; hence, she stated she was unsure as to whether the fact that she did not see a package or envelope was due to the absence of such an item or to her failure to observe such an item if it were there.

She further advised that she could not recall having seen anyone go upstairs to the ladies' restroom or having had anyone ask her for directions to the ladies' restroom. She stated that March 9, 1974, had been a busy day at the restaurant, and she had not paid particular attention to the activities of any of the customers nor had she observed anything that would have directed her attention to any particular customer.

Interviewed on 3/10/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] and R./dmp Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] advised that she was in the ladies' room at Foster's Restaurant, Polk and Sutter, at about 3:00 p.m. on March 9, 1974. She stated that she took the 2:22 p.m. Golden Gate Transit Bus from Sausalito and got off this bus at Van Ness and Sutter at about 2:50 p.m. She walked one block to Polk and Sutter where she spent three or four minutes in a glass shop. She then entered Foster's, asked directions and went to the upstairs ladies' room. She occupied the west cubicle while in the ladies' room. As she was washing her hands and leaving, a pretty and young girl entered the ladies' room. This person had brown hair, average size, and was dressed in very plain clothes that appeared to be almost Salvation Army style. She recalls that the east cubicle of the ladies' room was occupied, therefore, she did not have the opportunity to view the inside. She noticed nothing else unusual while in Foster's other than most of the customers appeared elderly. She did not eat at Foster's and departed right after being in the ladies' room. [redacted] was shown Symbionese Liberation Army photos, however, was unable to identify any of the photos.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] :slm Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

II. CASSETTE TAPE AND A PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CARD (IN THE NAME OF R. A. HEARST) IN AN ENVELOPE DIRECTED TO RADIO STATION KDIA LOCATED AT FOSTERS RESTAURANT, FIRST AND MISSION STREETS, SAN FRANCISCO, ON MARCH 11, 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted] Date 3/11/74

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation responded to Foster's Restaurant, 99 First Street, San Francisco, California, pursuant to a telephone call from the San Francisco Police Department (SFPD) Operations Division who advised that a cassette tape recording and a credit card in the name R.A. HEARST had been located by a member of the Foster's Restaurant cleaning force taped to the side of a sanitary napkin disposal container located in the women's restroom of Foster's Restaurant.

Upon arrival at Foster's Restaurant, 99 First Street, San Francisco, at 12:58 AM, on March 11, 1974, [redacted] SFPD Officers [redacted] Recording Cassette which was housed in a clear plastic container, one Phillips Petroleum executive courtesy card bearing the number 6200032180 in the name Mr. R.A. HEARST, and an envelope with the terms KDIA written on the face of the envelope. The envelope was sealed with a white tape and also had a brown tape attached to it. [redacted] advised that these items had been found by [redacted] taped to the side of a sanitary napkin disposal container located in the women's restroom of Foster's Restaurant.

[redacted] then directed the Special Agents to the women's restroom located on the second floor of Foster's Restaurant, 99 First Street, San Francisco, California, and pointed out the northern most stall in the restroom and the sanitary napkin disposal container located in the stall which they advised was a sanitary napkin disposal container on which [redacted] found the envelope containing the AMPEX recording cassette and Phillips Petroleum credit card taped. They advised the envelope was taped to the side of the disposal container which faced the west wall of the restroom.

The disposal can was examined for the evidence of latent fingerprints by SA [redacted] and latent fingerprints where located were lifted from the following locations

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

on the sanitary napkin disposal container:

Location Number One

Located on the upper side of the sanitary napkin disposal container which was facing the north restroom wall.

Location Number Two

Located on the upper portion of the sanitary napkin disposal container side which faced the south restroom wall.

Location Number Three

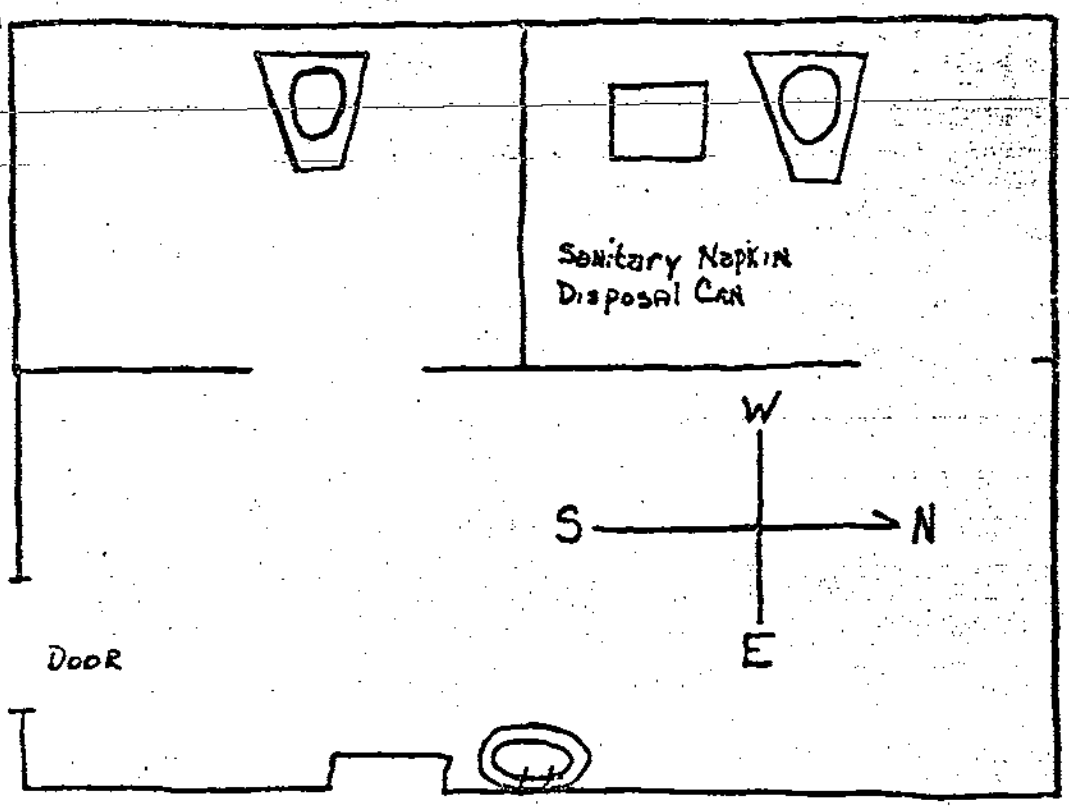
Located on the upper portion of the sanitary napkin disposal container side which was facing the east restroom wall.

Location Number Four

Located on the upper portion of the sanitary napkin disposal container side facing the west restroom wall.

The following is a diagram of the women's restroom located on the second floor of the Foster's Restaurant, 99 First Street, San Francisco, California, and the location of the sanitary napkin disposal container to which the envelope containing the AMPEX 120 recording cassette and Phillips Petroleum credit card was taped.

3
SF 7-855
JLT/sih



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/12/74

1

An Ampex cassette, 160, 350, housed in a clear plastic container, was played in order to determine if the cassette was the same as the one received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) on March 10, 1974. The cassette was identical to the one received on March 10, 1974.

Upon rewinding the cassette, it was noticed that it was binding at four different times. This was due to the cassette being wound very tightly in the manufacturing process. In order to keep from possibly stretching or breaking the tape, the rewinding process was halted and the cassette was sent to the FBI Laboratory. No copy of the cassette was made by the San Francisco Office due to the possibility of damage to the cassette.

The cassette was received from [redacted] Included with the cassette was one Phillips Petroleum Executive Courtesy Card, bearing the number 6200032180, in the name of Mr. R. A. HEARST and an envelope with KDIA written on the face of the envelope. The cassette and credit card was retrieved from Foster's Restaurant, 19 First Street, San Francisco, at 12:58 a.m., March 11, 1974.

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/12/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 11, 1974

[redacted] osters Restaurant, 99 - 1st Street, telephone 421-4044, furnished the following information:

[redacted]

On March 10, 1974, he finished his days work, left the restaurant, went next-door to a bar to have a couple of drinks, and he noted that this was the night that Fosters was having the floors cleaned by a professional cleaning crew so the restaurant was closed to the public at 10:00 p.m. He further stated that shortly after midnight, he left the bar and returned to the restaurant to check the progress of the floor cleaning. At this time, he was advised by an employee, [redacted] discovered an envelope containing a credit card and other material, noting that the credit card was in the name of R.A. HEARST. [redacted] took the envelope, looked inside, and saw that "other material" was a tape cassette. He then immediately placed the tape back on the table and gave it to the San Francisco Police when they arrived at the restaurant shortly thereafter.

[redacted] advised that the door to the ladies' room, which is located on the second fllor of Fosters, has no door knob on the inside of the door, which necessitates the assistance of himself or one of the other kitchen helpers to open the door from the outside. He noted that most women who use the restroom leave the outside door slightly ajar, but that approximately 6:30, March 10, 1974, two Negro females had closed the door so securly that they required his assistance from the outside to leave the restroom. [redacted] described these two Negro females as in their early 20s, or possibly in their late teens. He noted that he did not pay them much attention and so could provide only this meager description.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Date of transcription March 11, 1974

[redacted] furnished the following information:

[redacted] ters, 99 - 1st Street, San Francisco, for approximately five years. Prior to that he was a civilian employee with the U.S. Army for 23 years and was fingerprinted in relationship with that position. [redacted]

On March 10, 1974, he began work cleaning the kitchen of the restaurant after which he cleaned the mens' room, which is located downstairs. Approximately midnight, he went upstairs to clean the ladies' room. [redacted] advised that as he was emptying the sanitary napkin disposer, he noticed an envelope taped to the back of the disposer. He stated that he became very excited and was not certain what action to take, so he telephoned his boss who insisted that he open the envelope to determine its contents. Upon opening the envelope, he saw a credit card with the name R.A. HEARST on it and he realized it may have something to do with the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST. He then immediately put the envelope down, again telephoned his boss who told him to call the San Francisco Police.

[redacted] advised that he had observed nothing suspicious and could furnish no further information.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

[redacted] m Date dictated 3/11/74

47

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

III. CASSETTE TAPE IN AN ENVELOPE DIRECTED TO RADIO STATION KPFA LOCATED AT METRO I THEATER, UNION STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, ON MARCH 10, 1974

It may be noted that in the following interviews, on a number of occasions the Metro Theater is referred to as Metro II Theater. The correct location of the tape was in the Metro I Theater. The words Metro II occured as this was the belief of the individuals being interviewed at the time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/11/74

[redacted] TOM O'HAIR, Program Director of Radio Station [redacted] 211 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, [redacted] furnished the following information:

At approximately 6:15 p.m. on March 10, 1974 while he was at the KSAN studio, he received a telephone call from CRAIG PYE (phonetic) of Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley; PYE asked to speak to either TOM DONAHUE, the General Manager of KSAN, or to DAVE McQUEEN, the KSAN News Director, and PYE mentioned that a clearer copy of the tape that the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) had left at Foster's Restaurant the previous day was now at the Metro II Theatre in San Francisco. O'HAIR furnished PYE with DONAHUE's home telephone number, and stood by to await instructions from DONAHUE.

Several minutes later, DONAHUE telephoned O'HAIR and told him to go to the Metro II Theatre and look for a tape in the sixth row of seats from the front of the theatre. O'HAIR arrived at the Metro II Theatre, which is located on Union Street near Fillmore Street in San Francisco, at approximately 6:30 p.m.; and he identified himself to the theatre manager, whose name O'HAIR did not recall, and he told the manager that a tape from the SLA had been reported to be in the theatre. In the company of the theatre manager, O'HAIR proceeded down the far left aisle of the theatre to the sixth row of seats and commenced a search for the tape. At approximately 6:40 p.m., O'HAIR found a cassette-size white envelope appended by means of black tape, approximately one inch in width with adhesive on both sides, to the bottom of the fifth or sixth seat, as counted from the left by one facing the movie screen, in the right hand section of seats; at this time the seat to which the envelope was attached was folded upward.

O'HAIR stated that a movie was then being shown but no one was seated within four or five rows of where the envelope had been found; in the next few rows beyond there

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] pkv Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

had been only three or four people scattered about, and O'HAIR was unable to provide a description of any of these people. There was no indication that any of these people was paying particular attention to O'HAIR, nor was O'HAIR followed by anyone as he proceeded to the theatre manager's office.

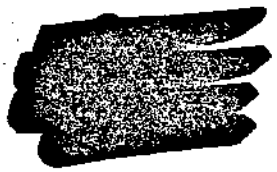
Once inside the theatre manager's office, O'HAIR tore open the envelope, placed the cassette contained in the envelope into his jacket, and as best as he can remember discarded the envelope into a waste basket in the theatre manager's office. The only detail O'HAIR could provide concerning the cassette was that it bore the lettering, "ADC," which O'HAIR thought might be an abbreviation for American Dynamics Corporation; O'HAIR was unable to recall whether it was a 30 or 60 minute cassette, nor could he recall the color of the cassette label or any other writing thereon. Regarding the envelope, O'HAIR stated that he could not recall any writing thereon and that the envelope had been unevenly folded over and most of it had been covered by the adhesive tape.

From the theatre manager's office, O'HAIR placed a telephone call to the KSAN News Department to confirm that he had found a cassette and to request that KPFA be notified; he also placed a telephone call to DAVE McQUEEN at McQUEEN's home to inform McQUEEN that the trip to the theatre had not been a "wild goose chase." The theatre manager appeared to be quite nervous and expressed concern that someone associated with the SLA had presumably been in the theatre; O'HAIR, sensing the manager's nervousness and being himself uncertain as to what procedure should be followed, decided to leave the theatre immediately and return to the KSAN studio before a hassle with the theatre manager developed.

Outside the theatre, O'HAIR telephoned TOM DONAHUE at home from a phone booth on Union Street and then went immediately to the KSAN studio where he gave the cassette to KSAN Chief Engineer ED PYE and requested PYE to make a copy for KSAN. O'HAIR then called CRAIG PYE of Radio Station KPFA at CRAIG's home, and PYE stated that either a person with proper credentials from KPFA would pick up the cassette or the cassette should be given to DAVE McQUEEN who would bring the cassette to KPFA. O'HAIR left PYE's instructions with the Chief Engineer and then departed from the KSAN studio to cover a live recording commitment he had.

SF 7-855
JTT/pkv

It was [redacted]HAIR's understanding that [redacted]QUEEN had subsequently come to the KSAN studio and had delivered the cassette to KPFA in Berkeley.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/74

1 [redacted]

FOH DONAHUE

[redacted] Vice President and General Manager of RADIO STATION KPFA, 2H. Sutter Street, San Francisco, [redacted] furnished the following information:

Sometime around 6:00 p.m. on March 10, 1974, he was called at home by a Mr. PYE (phonetic), the News Director of Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley. PYE informed DONAHUE that one of the KPFA volunteer workers had received a telephone call at KPFA advising that a clearer version of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) tape recovered on March 9, 1974 at Foster's Restaurant had been placed in the Metro II Theatre, San Francisco, and could be found in the sixth row from the front of the theatre. PYE told DONAHUE that KPFA did not have anyone available to pick up the tape from the theatre, and PYE asked DONAHUE to send someone from KSAN to pick up the tape.

After talking with PYE, DONAHUE telephoned TOM O'HAIR, the KSAN Program Director, who was on duty at the station and instructed O'HAIR to go to the Metro II Theatre. Approximately an hour, perhaps less, after DONAHUE had talked to O'HAIR, O'HAIR telephoned DONAHUE to verify that he, O'HAIR, had picked up the tape. DONAHUE then told O'HAIR to have a copy of the tape made for retention by KSAN and to make arrangements for a representative of KPFA to pick up the original.

[redacted] advised that in his telephone conversation with Mr. PYE of KPFA, PYE had not identified the KPFA volunteer worker who had received the telephone call reporting the location of the tape, nor had PYE mentioned anything regarding the individual who had placed the telephone call to KPFA.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] pkv Date dictated 3/11/74

52

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/74

1

DAVID McQUEEN, News Director of Radio Station KSAN, 211 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, furnished the following information:

During the early evening of March 10, 1974, at sometime around 6:30 p.m., he received a telephone call at home from JOHN O'HAIR, the KSAN Program Director, who was on duty at the KSAN studio, who told McQUEEN that he, O'HAIR, had received a telephone call from Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley advising that a more audible copy of the tape from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) that was left at Foster's Restaurant on March 9, 1974, was available for KPFA at the Metro Theatre in San Francisco. O'HAIR further informed McQUEEN that KPFA did not have anyone available to pick up the tape and had requested that KSAN make the pick up. McQUEEN advised O'HAIR to get the tape from the theatre and call McQUEEN back. Shortly, thereafter, O'HAIR telephoned McQUEEN to confirm that a tape had been found, and McQUEEN left home to go to the KSAN studio.

By the time McQUEEN reached the KSAN studio, O'HAIR had already brought the tape back to the studio and had given it to the KSAN Chief Engineer for "dubbing," that is, for making of a copy to be kept by KSAN. When the dubbing process was completed, McQUEEN obtained the original of the tape, that is, the one recovered from the Metro Theatre, and he personally delivered it to KPFA Production Director STAN JOHNSON at the KPFA Berkeley studio, who immediately had the tape broadcast over KPFA at approximately 9:00 p.m. At the conclusion of this broadcast KPFA personnel turned the tape over to a representative of the "Examiner" whose name was not known to McQUEEN.

McQUEEN advised that the tape recovered from Metro Theatre II had been in cassette form, and all he had seen was the cassette it self and not any packaging in which it had been recovered.

Interviewed on 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7 255

by Jr. mlv Date dictated 3/11/74

53

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 [redacted] Date 3/11/74

MIKE NUGENT, Manager, Metro I Theater, 2055 Union Street, San Francisco, advised he was telephonically contacted at approximately 6:45 PM, March 10, 1974, by THOMAS O'HARE, who is employed with KSAN Radio Station, San Francisco. He said O'HARE advised he had received a call from Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley, indicating a taped message from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) had been left at the Metro I Theater. MR. NUGENT said that O'HARE arrived shortly at the theater, and at this time he indicated the tape recording was supposed to be taped to the bottom of a seat in row six from the front on the right-hand side of the theater.

MR. NUGENT advised that a movie was in progress at that time, and utilizing a flashlight, O'HARE and MR. NUGENT proceeded to the right-hand side in the front of the theater, where they counted back six rows from the front and then began checking the bottoms of seats from the inside aisle outward. MR. NUGENT advised that O'HARE and he both saw an envelope stuck to the bottom of the third seat from the inside aisle. O'HARE removed this envelope in MR. NUGENT's presence, and they proceeded to the theater office, where O'HARE removed a tape cassette from the envelope and threw the envelope in a wastebasket. MR. NUGENT advised that the tape was not played at this time, and he does not know the contents.

MR. NUGENT advised that O'HARE informed him that instructions had been given by the SLA that the FBI and other law enforcement agencies should not be contacted or furnished information regarding this tape. O'HARE departed at this time, and at this time MR. NUGENT began feeling he had a responsibility to contact the FBI, therefore he contacted the theater attorney, who advised him to contact the HEARST family and request their desires regarding the information. MR. NUGENT talked with a [redacted] BOSWORTH at the HEARST residence, and was advised that he should furnish information to the FBI, should the FBI make a request for such information.

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

[redacted] 54 Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he determined that the usher on duty at the theater between 1:00 and 3:00 PM on March 10, 1974, was [redacted]

[redacted] determined that the ticket seller on duty between 1:00 and 3:00 PM on March 10, 1974, was [redacted]

[redacted] determined that in the matinee session at the theater on March 10, 1974, which encompasses the period between 1:00 and 3:00 AM, a total of 42 tickets were sold.

[redacted], in the company of [redacted] determined that all waste receptacles, including the large external waste receptacles, commonly called "Dipsy Dumpsters" were all empty, having been previously removed from the premises.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 3/11/74

[redacted] who identified himself with the San Francisco Police Department Press Card as a representative of the San Francisco Examiner, provided to [redacted] white envelope, letter size, bearing the return address of KPFA FM 94, 2207 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Inside this business size envelope was one AMPEX 350 Recording Cassette 120 bearing the notation written in pen "SLA, March 74, P". [redacted] who provided this tape to the San Francisco Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, advised that he received this tape from CRAIG PICE of Radio Station KPFA, Berkeley, California.

[redacted] further advised that he understood from engineers at KPFA that an engineer from KSAN had originally picked up the tape which was located beneath a seat in an unknown location at the Metro II Theater located on Union Street in San Francisco.

[redacted]

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File# SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 11, 1974

There follows a transcript of Ampex 350 recording cassette tape received by Special Agent [redacted] from [redacted] "San Francisco Examiner" on March 11, 1974.

This tape reportedly obtained by an engineer from Radio Station KSAN from beneath a seat in the Metro II Theater located on Union Street in San Francisco.

[redacted]

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by [redacted] Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FIRST FEMALE VOICE:

"To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice and their guns express the words of freedom.

Greetings to the people and comrades, sisters and brothers. My name is DALINA and I am a General in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I am speaking to you on behalf of the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, and on behalf of the Symbionese Federation of the whole. Our weapons echo the deepest expression of freedom and cry out for revolutionary unity. With profound love, we greet the Black Liberation Army, the Weather Underground, the BGF and WO and those brave women and men who by force of arms have shown that there is no compromise for freedom and that the meaning of the Federation's Codes of Unity holds true. That to die a race and to be born a nation is to become free. There has been many on the left who without a clear understanding have condemned the actions of the SLA and the people forces who have chosen to fight rather than talk. These speakers condemn without clearly recognizing that their actions are a direct response to the

vicious and murderous actions of enemy corporate state against the people. It has been claimed that we are destroying the left but in truth, an unarmed and non-fighting left is doomed as the people of Chile can proudly testify. The analysis of these leaders who presume to speak for the people can be traced to one of two qualities. Either they are cowards afraid of revolutionary violence because it is a direct threat to their personal security and comfort, or they are opportunists who have personal gains in allowing the enemy to enslave oppressed and tranquilize the people. The dream and indeed it is a dream of this reactionary leadership, is that the enemy corporate state will willingly give the stolen riches of the earth back to the people and that this will be accomplished through compromising talk and empty words. In reality, the enemy state forces the people to buy back the goods that the people themselves have produced at the price of blood. To this our bullets scream loudly. The enemy's bloodthirsty greed will be destroyed by the growing spirit of the people and their thirst for freedom. The actions of the SLA are based on a clear understanding and analysis of the enemy and its actions against the lives and freedom of the people. We call upon the people to judge for themselves whether our tactics of waging struggle are correct or incorrect

in fighting the enemy by any means necessary. The SLA and the Court of the People wish to state to the people the reasons behind the present suspension of communication and negotiations. The people have been experiencing the true meaning of the HEARST empire's sincerity, that true meaning being deception and lies. Throughout the previous period of communication between the SLA and the HEARST empire, the SLA and the Court of the People have dealt truthfully with all concerned. We have at all times, followed our revolutionary principles of utilizing our three weapons of war, our guns, our determination and the truth and this means that we will never say anything that we do not totally mean to do. We wish to place before the people a comparison of the sincere actions of the SLA and the counter actions of the HEARST empire; 1. The Court of the People requested that all documents of the Court be printed in full omitting nothing. The HEARST empire omitted communiques one and two concerning the Foster operations from court documents that were to be published. Also, the meaning of the seven headed cobra on the reverse side of the document showing the emblem of the SLA was purposely omitted. 2. The Court of the People requested that $70 worth of top quality food including an equal balance of dry stuffs

can goods and fresh meats, poultry, produce, and dairy products be given to the poor families in various Bay Area communities as a gesture of good faith so that negotiations for PATRICIA HEARST might begin. The HEARSTs and the HEARST empire contributed two million dollars to People in Need, a program set up by HEARST in reaction to the requests of the SLA. Instead, of issuing the type and quality stipulated, PIN showed contempt for the people through disorganization and distribution of surplus commodities instead of top quality fresh meats, vegetables and produce. PIN also attempted to sham the people by trying to distribute hog feed instead of top quality dry stuff. The people had to stand in long lines for hours only to be treated as dogs when the PIN food was thrown at them. Many people were injured by police in East Oakland. 3. The SLA showed severe displeasure with the meager HEARST contribution and with the HEARST PIN Program. The SLA reissued its guidelines for an adequate and equitable food distribution and requested that the HEARST empire add an additional four million dollars to the measley two million dollars. In a communique the SLA proved the HEARST trickery by stating just how rich and powerful the HEARSTs and the HEARST empire really are.